



**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD
REGULAR MEETING**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, May 5, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

Board Membership:

Chair, Creighton Davis (Mayoral), Vice Chair, Colette McPherson (Dist. 2),
Vacant (Dist. 1), Carol Wyatt (Dist. 3), Vacant (Dist. 4),
Jorge Lerma (Dist. 5), Donald Dalke (Dist. 6), Kirby Thompson (Dist. 7),
Art Douglas Blacksher (At Large), Vacant (NW),
Geraldine Wong (NW), VanCedric Williams (OUSD), Ericka Parker (OHA),
Yonas Gebremicael (Mayoral), Daniel Ettlinger (Mayoral)

Pursuant to the Governor's Executive Order N-29-20, members of the Police Commission Selection Panel, as well as City staff, will participate via phone/video conference, and no physical teleconference locations are required.

PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

The Oakland Community Policing Advisory Board encourages public participation in the online board meetings. The public may observe and/or participate in this meeting in several ways.

OBSERVE:

- To observe the meeting by video conference, please click on this link:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/83592994194>

Or One tap mobile :

US: +16699009128,,83592994194# or +12532158782,,83592994194#

Or Telephone:

Dial(for higher quality, dial a number based on your current location):

US: +1 669 900 9128 or +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 301 715 8592
or +1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 835 9299 4194

International numbers available: <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/83592994194>

After calling any of these phone numbers, if you are asked for a participant ID or code, press #. Instructions on how to join a meeting by phone are available at: <https://support.zoom.us/hc/en-us/articles/201362663>, which is a webpage entitled “Joining a Meeting By Phone.”

PROVIDE PUBLIC COMMENT: There are three ways to make public comment within the time allotted for public comment on an eligible Agenda item.

- Comment in advance. To send your comment directly to staff BEFORE the meeting starts, please send your comment, along with your full name and agenda item number you are commenting on, to Tonya Gilmore @ tgilmore@oakland.ca.gov. Please note that eComment submissions close one (1) hour before posted meeting time. All submitted public comment will be provided to the Board prior to the meeting.

**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, May 5, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

• By Video Conference. To comment by Zoom video conference, click the “Raise Your Hand” button to request to speak when Public Comment is being taken on an eligible agenda item at the beginning of the meeting. You will then be unmuted, during your turn, and allowed to participate in public comment. After the allotted time, you will then be re-muted. Instructions on how to “Raise Your Hand” are available at: <https://support.zoom.us/hc/en-us/articles/205566129>, which is a webpage entitled “Raise Hand In Webinar.”

• By Phone. To comment by phone, please call on one of the above listed phone numbers. You will be prompted to “Raise Your Hand” by pressing STAR-NINE (“*9”) to request to speak when Public Comment is being taken on an eligible agenda item at the beginning of the meeting. Once it is your turn, you will be unmuted and allowed to make your comment. After the allotted time, you will be re-muted. Instructions of how to raise your hand by phone are available at: <https://support.zoom.us/hc/en-us/articles/201362663>, which is a webpage entitled “Joining a Meeting by Phone.”

Do you need an ASL, Cantonese, Mandarin or Spanish interpreter or other assistance to participate? Please email tgilmore@oaklandca.gov or call (510) 238-7587 or (510) 238-2007 for TDD/TTY five days in advance.

¿Necesita un intérprete en español, cantonés o mandarín, u otra ayuda para participar? Por favor envíe un correo electrónico a tgilmore@oaklandca.gov o llame al (510) 238-7587 o al (510) 238-2007 para TDD/TTY por lo menos cinco días antes de la reunión. Gracias.

你需要手語, 西班牙語, 粵語或國語翻譯服務嗎? 請在會議前五個工作天電郵 tgilmore@oaklandca.gov 或 致電 (510) 238-7587 或 (510) 238-2007 TDD/TTY

If you have any questions about these protocols,
please e-mail Tonya Gilmore, at tgilmore@oaklandca.gov.

**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, May 5, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

*Each person wishing to speak on items must raise their hands via ZOOM
Persons addressing the Community Policing Advisory Board shall state their names
and the organization they are representing, if any.*

1. Open Forum (6:00 - 6:10)

2. A Discussion on CPAB Mission: Supporting Block and Neighborhood Engagement and Empowerment - CPAB Budget Recommendations Process Update (6:10 - 6:20)

The CPAB supports block, neighborhood and community empowerment, civic engagement and public safety by encouraging community engagement and supporting connection, collaboration and problem-solving between neighbors and among residents throughout Oakland.

3. OPD Report (6:20 - 6:45)

- Sideshow Deterrence in Neighborhoods - Status Update
- CPAB Member Question: Can crime stats sheet break down crime by beat?
- Community Trust-Building Officer -- a description of mission, responsibilities and mandate
- Updates on Department-wide Community-Oriented Policing Policies / Strategies

4. NSC Report (6:45 - 7:05)

- Status of Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee Review
- NSC Appreciation Shout-Out

5. Re-imagining Public Safety Task Force Review (Attachment 1) (7:05 - 7:35)

6. Berkeley Law: Project Update - Review and Discussion of Work Product (7:35 - 8:05)

A team of students from Berkeley Law has worked on the three projects below over the past several months. The work product from projects #2 and #3 are ideas from research and are *initially intended for discussion purposes only*.

1. Content for the CPAB Website Revamp (Attachments 2 and 3)
2. Research on Revisions to Resolution 79235 (Attachment 4)
3. Restorative Justice Framework for OPD - Community (Attachment 5)

7. CPAB Summer Goal Setting and Planning (8:05 - 8:15)

8. Approval of DRAFT Meeting Minutes – April 7, 2021 (8:15 - 8:20)

9. CPAB Member Open Forum, Agenda Building and Staff Report (8:20 - 8:30)

OPD Monthly Report

In an effort to ensure more effective data-gathering and more efficient use of CPAB meeting time, the CPAB has created a process by which you will submit, on a monthly basis, updates from your community policing projects and strategies. These updates will be reviewed and discussed by the CPAB and will offer an avenue for more targeted and efficient dialogue. Please submit your responses to the questions below.

* Required

1) Full Name and Title *

Chris Bolton, Deputy Chief of Police

2) Relevant OPD Crime Statistics with Explanation *

Please provide the crime statistics in the format you typically recite in CPAB meetings. These statistics and the explanation of them should indicate general trends, increases / decreases in occurrences of particular crime and targeted responses to the trends.

See attached Citywide OPD Crime Report. Our most recent crime plan recognizes that reductions in walking officer assignments and Community Resource Officer assignments have resulted in less CRO project work and neighborhoods desiring more OPD dedicated presence. The crime trends continue to demonstrate year-to-date increases in homicide and shooting offenses. The Dept's Violent Crime Operations Center is now fully operational and has demonstrated a committed focus on preventing, intervening, and helping to solve or otherwise address serious and violent crime in coordination with the Department's Ceasefire strategy.

3) Community Policing Projects and Updates

Please indicate the specific community-oriented policing strategies you implemented in the past month, the work you have engaged in with community organizations and partners and the progress / outcome of these strategies and partnerships.

Sergeant Sean Hall, presenting:

The assigned Community Resource Officer, Ofc. S. Gonzalez currently has an open SARA project on the Boat House parking lot located at 550 Bellevue Ave. The Boat House parking lot has been the focus of many complaints from local residents due to loud music being played from early afternoon to the late-night hours. Roller skaters, skateboarders, BMX bike riders, and citizens gather in the parking lot. The activity is often associated with loud amplified music typically provided by "Guest DJ's" who bring professional equipment and loudspeakers. The activity, hours of activity, and associated noise and activity are contrary to Oakland Municipal Codes governing park use. Local residents as far away as Lakeshore Ave area (across the lake) have complained about the loud music. In addition to the loud music there have been reports of

public intoxication, fighting, drinking alcoholic beverages, auto burglary, etc. Parking and traffic complaints are also chronic in nature.

In addition to DJ's playing music, vendors with booths have started to show up on a regular basis. Several social media accounts promoting these unpermitted events have footage of various vendors with tents and merchandise for sale. It's evident that this situation is growing quickly and will only expand as the weather improves.

The Community Resource Officer and Area command have coordinated CRO and patrol security checks in the area, and cited vehicles that have remained in the in the park after hours. OPD and DOT cooperation has resulted in closed gates at the corner of Bellevue and Perkins and secured them with flex cuffs to prevent the gate from being opened after officers have cleared the area. Assessment shows that securing this gate has prevented the DJ's from being able to drive their equipment in.

OPD has approached Parks and Rec with the community complaints and advised that warnings and education have not resulted in compliance with the law or requests to cooperate. The problem-solving project appreciates that the Lake and the activities carries cultural significance and that enforcement of the laws upon request may produce racially disparate outcomes. Our project recognizes that compliance with the law – without OPD enforcement that carries risk of harm, force, citation, or arrest – is the desired outcome and that Park permitting is available within the law. We are currently encouraging our environmental design research while requesting that Parks and Rec consider how to best consider permitting with neighborhood and community input. The project remains open.

- 4) Please provide data on the number of non-emergency 911 calls that were successfully diverted to community partners or alternative first responders.**

None at this time that can be tracked

- 5) Please indicate areas in which the CPAB can support and engage NCPs and block level ambassadors in supporting, community policing strategies and initiatives.**

Our past meetings on this topic have centered on needed community and problem-solving involvement to prevent illegal and dangerous "sideshow" activity from occurring in Oakland in ways that unsafely disrupt neighborhoods, damage streets, and cause potential for injury or death through use of illegally carried or used firearms. OPD presented a sideshow update on 28 Apr 21 at an online community townhall in which statistics, trends, challenges, and plans were presented and discussed. This short presentation is available to be presented (attached) to the CPAB or an online recording may be provided for convenient viewing outside of the agenda.



Weekly Crime Report — Citywide

19 Apr. – 25 Apr., 2021

Item 3 Attachment 2

Part 1 Crimes <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Violent Crime Index (homicide, aggravated assault, rape, robbery)	97	1,768	1,810	2,067	14%	1,882	10%
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	23	16	45	181%	28	61%
Homicide – All Other *	-	2	1	2	100%	2	20%
Aggravated Assault	58	840	886	1,060	20%	929	14%
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	7	88	94	181	93%	121	50%
Subtotal - Homicides + Firearm Assault	7	113	111	228	105%	151	51%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	5	80	99	182	84%	120	51%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	2	37	41	90	120%	56	61%
Non-firearm aggravated assaults	44	635	652	607	-7%	631	-4%
Rape	3	71	80	31	-61%	61	-49%
Robbery	36	834	828	931	12%	864	8%
Firearm	16	290	247	376	52%	304	24%
Knife	2	36	78	47	-40%	54	-12%
Strong-arm	15	379	388	286	-26%	351	-19%
Other dangerous weapon	1	25	21	23	10%	23	0%
Residential robbery – 212.5(a)PC	-	31	27	32	19%	30	7%
Carjacking – 215(a) PC	2	73	67	167	149%	102	63%
Burglary	104	4,066	4,090	2,229	-46%	3,462	-36%
Auto	70	3,262	3,323	1,712	-48%	2,766	-38%
Residential	10	547	437	289	-34%	424	-32%
Commercial	11	212	251	139	-45%	201	-31%
Other (Includes boats, aircraft, and so on)	1	37	63	46	-27%	49	-5%
Unknown	12	8	16	43	169%	22	93%
Motor Vehicle Theft	107	2,038	2,570	2,630	2%	2,413	9%
Larceny	59	2,150	2,361	1,559	-34%	2,023	-23%
Arson	1	35	46	62	35%	48	30%
Total	368	10,059	10,878	8,549	-21%	9,829	-13%

THIS REPORT IS HIERARCHY BASED. CRIME TOTALS REFLECT ONE OFFENSE (THE MOST SEVERE) PER INCIDENT.

These statistics are drawn from the Oakland Police Dept. database. They are unaudited and not used to figure the crime numbers reported to the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. This report is run by the date the crimes occurred. Statistics can be affected by late reporting, the geocoding process, or the reclassification or unfounding of crimes. Because crime reporting and data entry can run behind, all crimes may not be recorded.

* Justified, accidental, foetal, or manslaughter by negligence. Traffic collision fatalities are not included in this report.
PNC = Percentage not calculated — [Percentage cannot be calculated.](#)
All data extracted via Coplink Analytics.



Weekly Gunfire Summary

19 Apr. – 25 Apr., 2021

Item 3 Attachment 3

Citywide <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	23	16	45	181%	28	61%
Homicide – All Other *	-	2	1	2	100%	2	20%
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	7	88	94	181	93%	121	50%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	7	113	111	228	105%	151	51%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	5	80	99	182	84%	120	51%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	2	37	41	90	120%	56	61%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	14	230	251	500	99%	327	53%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	32	211	216	581	169%	336	73%
Grand Total	46	441	467	1,081	131%	663	63%

Area 1 <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	6	3	5	67%	5	7%
Homicide – All Other *	-	-	-	-	PNC	-	PNC
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	-	18	12	19	58%	16	16%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	-	24	15	24	60%	21	14%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	2	9	13	33	154%	18	80%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	1	6	7	15	114%	9	61%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	3	39	35	72	106%	49	48%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	3	24	22	51	132%	32	58%
Grand Total	6	63	57	123	116%	81	52%

THIS REPORT IS HIERARCHY BASED. CRIME TOTALS REFLECT ONE OFFENSE (THE MOST SEVERE) PER INCIDENT.

These statistics are drawn from the Oakland Police Dept. database. They are unaudited and not used to figure the crime numbers reported to the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. This report is run by the date the crimes occurred. Statistics can be affected by late reporting, the geocoding process, or the reclassification or unbounding of crimes. Because crime reporting and data entry can run behind, all crimes may not be recorded.

* Justified, accidental, foetal, or manslaughter by negligence. Traffic collision fatalities are not included in this report.
PNC = Percentage not calculated — [Percentage cannot be calculated.](#)
All data extracted via Coplink Analytics.



Weekly Gunfire Summary

19 Apr. – 25 Apr., 2021

Area 2 <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	-	-	5	PNC	2	200%
Homicide – All Other *	-	-	-	-	PNC	-	PNC
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	-	2	3	11	267%	5	106%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	-	2	3	16	433%	7	129%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	-	2	5	4	-20%	4	9%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	-	5	1	4	300%	3	20%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	-	9	9	24	167%	14	71%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	1	7	4	15	275%	9	73%
Grand Total	1	16	13	39	200%	23	72%

Area 3 <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	6	3	7	133%	5	31%
Homicide – All Other *	-	-	-	-	PNC	-	PNC
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	2	19	17	36	112%	24	50%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	2	25	20	43	115%	29	47%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	-	8	17	29	71%	18	61%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	-	5	12	9	-25%	9	4%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	2	38	49	81	65%	56	45%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	5	34	45	93	107%	57	62%
Grand Total	7	72	94	174	85%	113	54%

THIS REPORT IS HIERARCHY BASED. CRIME TOTALS REFLECT ONE OFFENSE (THE MOST SEVERE) PER INCIDENT.

These statistics are drawn from the Oakland Police Dept. database. They are unaudited and not used to figure the crime numbers reported to the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. This report is run by the date the crimes occurred. Statistics can be affected by late reporting, the geocoding process, or the reclassification or unfounding of crimes. Because crime reporting and data entry can run behind, all crimes may not be recorded.

* Justified, accidental, foetal, or manslaughter by negligence. Traffic collision fatalities are not included in this report.
PNC = Percentage not calculated — [Percentage cannot be calculated.](#)
All data extracted via Coplink Analytics.



Weekly Gunfire Summary

19 Apr. – 25 Apr., 2021

Area 4 <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	3	5	7	40%	5	40%
Homicide – All Other *	-	2	-	1	PNC	1	0%
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	2	16	14	36	157%	22	64%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	2	21	19	44	132%	28	57%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	1	24	18	34	89%	25	34%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	-	7	8	17	113%	11	59%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	3	52	45	95	111%	64	48%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	6	54	43	140	226%	79	77%
Grand Total	9	106	88	235	167%	143	64%

Area 5 <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	8	5	21	320%	11	85%
Homicide – All Other *	-	-	1	1	0%	1	50%
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	3	31	44	72	64%	49	47%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	3	39	50	94	88%	61	54%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	2	36	44	81	84%	54	51%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	1	13	12	43	258%	23	90%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	6	88	106	218	106%	137	59%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	17	91	101	276	173%	156	77%
Grand Total	23	179	207	494	139%	293	68%

THIS REPORT IS HIERARCHY BASED. CRIME TOTALS REFLECT ONE OFFENSE (THE MOST SEVERE) PER INCIDENT.

These statistics are drawn from the Oakland Police Dept. database. They are unaudited and not used to figure the crime numbers reported to the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. This report is run by the date the crimes occurred. Statistics can be affected by late reporting, the geocoding process, or the reclassification or unbounding of crimes. Because crime reporting and data entry can run behind, all crimes may not be recorded.

* Justified, accidental, foetal, or manslaughter by negligence. Traffic collision fatalities are not included in this report.
PNC = Percentage not calculated — [Percentage cannot be calculated.](#)
All data extracted via Coplink Analytics.



Weekly Gunfire Summary

19 Apr. – 25 Apr., 2021

BFO 1 <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	12	6	17	183%	12	46%
Homicide – All Other *	-	-	-	-	PNC	-	PNC
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	2	39	32	66	106%	46	45%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	2	51	38	83	118%	57	45%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	2	19	35	66	89%	40	65%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	1	16	20	28	40%	21	31%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	5	86	93	177	90%	119	49%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	9	65	71	159	124%	98	62%
Grand Total	14	151	164	336	105%	217	55%

BFO 2 <i>All totals include attempts except homicides.</i>	Weekly Total	YTD 2019	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	YTD % Change 2020 vs. 2021	3-Year YTD Average	YTD 2021 vs. 3-Year YTD Average
Homicide – 187(a)PC	-	11	10	28	180%	16	71%
Homicide – All Other *	-	2	1	2	100%	2	20%
Assault with a firearm – 245(a)(2)PC	5	47	58	108	86%	71	52%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2)	5	60	69	138	100%	89	55%
Shooting occupied home or vehicle – 246PC	3	60	62	115	85%	79	46%
Shooting unoccupied home or vehicle – 247(b)PC	1	20	20	60	200%	33	80%
Subtotal - 187 + 245(a)(2) + 246 + 247(b)	9	140	151	313	107%	201	55%
Negligent discharge of a firearm – 246.3PC	23	145	144	416	189%	235	77%
Grand Total	32	285	295	729	147%	436	67%

THIS REPORT IS HIERARCHY BASED. CRIME TOTALS REFLECT ONE OFFENSE (THE MOST SEVERE) PER INCIDENT.

These statistics are drawn from the Oakland Police Dept. database. They are unaudited and not used to figure the crime numbers reported to the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. This report is run by the date the crimes occurred. Statistics can be affected by late reporting, the geocoding process, or the reclassification or unbounding of crimes. Because crime reporting and data entry can run behind, all crimes may not be recorded.

* Justified, accidental, foetal, or manslaughter by negligence. Traffic collision fatalities are not included in this report.
PNC = Percentage not calculated — [Percentage cannot be calculated.](#)
All data extracted via Coplink Analytics.

“Sideshow”

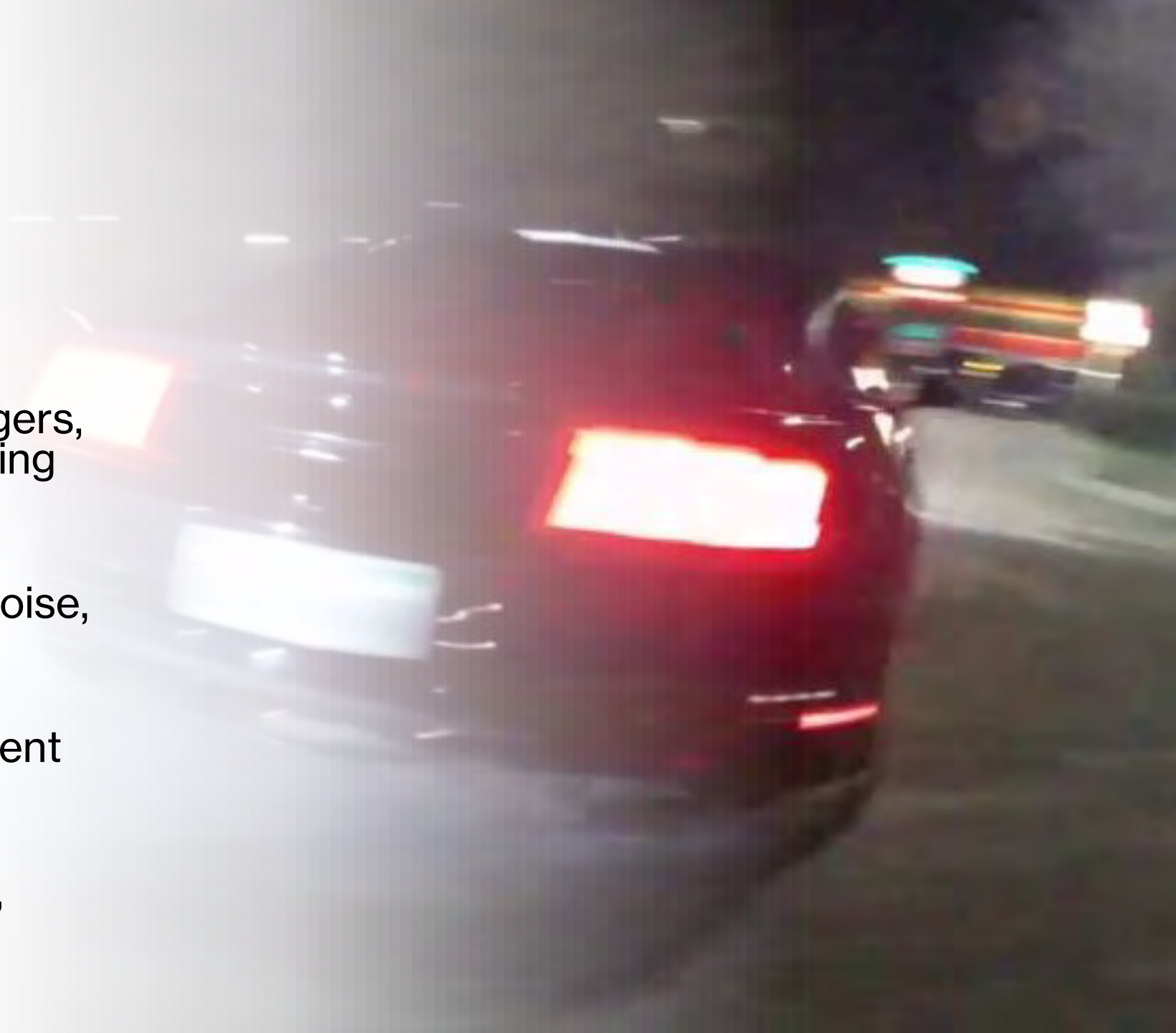
Problem-Solving with City
Partner and Community
Partnership





Nature of Problem

- Dangerous (drivers, passengers, bystanders, and others sharing roadway)
- Harmful to Quality of Life (Noise, traffic)
- Destructive (Streets, Pavement Markings)
- Violent (Firearms, Gunshots, Shootings)



Challenges



- Staffing
- Tactics



Initiatives

- Education and Outreach
- Funding and Staffing
- Investigations and Follow-up Consequences
 - Criminal and Civil
- DOT Partnership for Prevention
- Regional Partnerships



Memo

April 29, 2021

To: Community Policing Advisory Board

From: Felicia Verdin
Community Programs Supervisor
Neighborhood Services Division (NSD)

CC: Joe DeVries, Director, Interdepartmental Operations
Neighborhood Service Coordinators (NSC)
NSD, Police Service Technicians (PST)

Subject: Monthly report from NSD

Successful community partnerships/priorities

- The NSC worked in partnership with Ujima Friends NCPC Beat 8X, had a very successful Mosswood Park, "Community Kindness Day" cleanup. We had over ninety-one volunteers from the community and business partners.
- In beat 16Y, the community is beginning to discuss alternatives to an OPD enforcement response to skateboarding on an OUSD property.
- 10X will possibly partner with Cloud Kitchen. This is new business that has purchased the Warehouse at 5325 Adeline Street. This is a collective of 35 restaurant style kitchens for startup Restaurant owners.

Select beats with challenging projects

- Ujima Friends in Beat 8X is working to address abandon autos in their neighborhood. The CRO and NSC are involved with crafting a solution to the problem.
- In beat 27y, a known drug-corner is attracting a lot of loitering. Unfortunately, scarce resources are limiting a swift and comprehensive response.
- Old Oakland is working with the A's regarding the proposed Howard Terminal ballpark. There is a hearing on the Environmental Impact Report at the Planning Commission. The community has

a lot of concerns about how the new stadium will affect businesses, traffic and its overall impact in the communities of Jack London Square, Chinatown, and West Oakland.

- Leadership in beat 2x/5x, the community has formally requested replacement of the play structure at De Fremery Park in West Oakland.
- In beat 6x, neighbors are concerned about blight and illegal dumping. The community is planning to organize a cleanup later this spring. The NSC will work with the Neighborhood Council to plan the cleanup.
- In beat 7x, community members are raising concerns about homelessness and crime. Residents work closely with their Community Resource Officer and other city resources.

List of select community priorities

- Montclair Neighbors Beat 13Z would like to clean up the Montclair Park.
- In 35x, the community has prioritized the removal of abandoned and hazardous vehicles that are taking up parking spaces. As such, the CRO is working towards removing 100 vehicles.
- Public Works completed the sidewalk repair on 54th Street following the tree removal.

Examples of block level projects and completed Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design (CPTED) inspections

For April 2021, PST Cassidy performed 3 CPTED exams, gave a Neighborhood Watch presentation on zoom, and hosted a NCPC for 4X. Additionally, he followed up with the homeless Management Team in relation to a CPTED done at San Antonio Park, 18X, in March, resulting in the removal of an encampment. He also filed Traffic Calming Evaluations near San Antonio Park and Franklin Elementary school through 311, and forwarded those incident numbers for each request to parties that attended walking CPTEDs as well Council Person Bass' office so that they could help advocate for the requested evaluations. I am also in talks with a resident in San Antonio Park area regarding possible scheduling a Walking CPTED near East 12th Street Encampment.

PST Marlon conducted a Zoom presentation in beat 14Y/16X, a neighborhood watch meeting in 25Y and a CPTED inspections on 31X and 14Y.



Oakland Reimagining Public Safety Task Force

REPORT AND
RECOMMENDATIONS



TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION AND PROCESS OVERVIEW	1
OPD: A TROUBLED HISTORY AND EFFORTS TO REFORM	8
FINALIZING AND PRIORITIZING THE RECOMMENDATIONS	11
NEXT STEPS	30
APPENDICES	31

INTRODUCTION AND PROCESS OVERVIEW

Since the murder of George Floyd in Minneapolis, the movement to transform policing and reimagine public safety has been invigorated around the country, with more than twenty million people participating in demonstrations and protests in every state in the nation.

In the midst of these national protests against police brutality and calls for reduced funding for police departments, in June 2020 the Oakland City Council (Council) approved a FY 2020-21 budget that trimmed the Oakland Police Department (OPD¹) budget by \$14.6 million. Additional reductions were made in July 2020 pursuant to a proposal put forward by a group of City Councilmembers dubbed the Equity Caucus². Savings realized from OPD budget reductions in the summer of 2020 were used to fund efforts including:

- The Mobile Assistance Community Responders of Oakland (MACRO) program, which will create a team of unarmed, civilian first responders for emergency mental health calls (\$1.35 million)
- Police Commission investigation backlog reduction (\$200,000)
- Tagging and towing abandoned vehicles (\$250,000)
- Blight reduction efforts in the “flatlands” neighborhoods of East and West Oakland (\$250,000)

In response to ongoing concerns expressed by the community and reflecting the Council’s commitment to meaningfully answering the call for change ringing out throughout the City, on July 28, 2020, the

Council adopted a resolution creating the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force (Task Force) “to rapidly reimagine and reconstruct the public safety system in Oakland by developing a recommendation for Council consideration to increase community safety through alternative responses to calls for assistance, and investments in programs that address the root causes of violence and crime (such as health services, housing, jobs, etc.), with a goal of a 50% reduction in the OPD General Purpose Fund (GPF) budget allocation.” Key Council action as related to the Task Force’s creation is provided as Appendix B.

Councilmembers Loren Taylor and Nikki Fortunato Bas were designated as Co-Chairs of the Task Force, with membership comprising nominees from each Councilmember, the Community Policing Advisory Board, the Public Safety Services Oversight Commission, the Police Commission, the Budget Advisory Commission; and the Oakland Youth Advisory Commission.³

Membership was specifically sought from impacted communities and reflecting relevant experience including:

- Formerly incarcerated individuals
- Victims of violent crime and their family members
- Immigrant communities
- Communities impacted by police violence
- Historically underrepresented populations
- Health/Public Health expertise
- City of Oakland Labor/Union expertise
- Law Enforcement Operations/Budget expertise

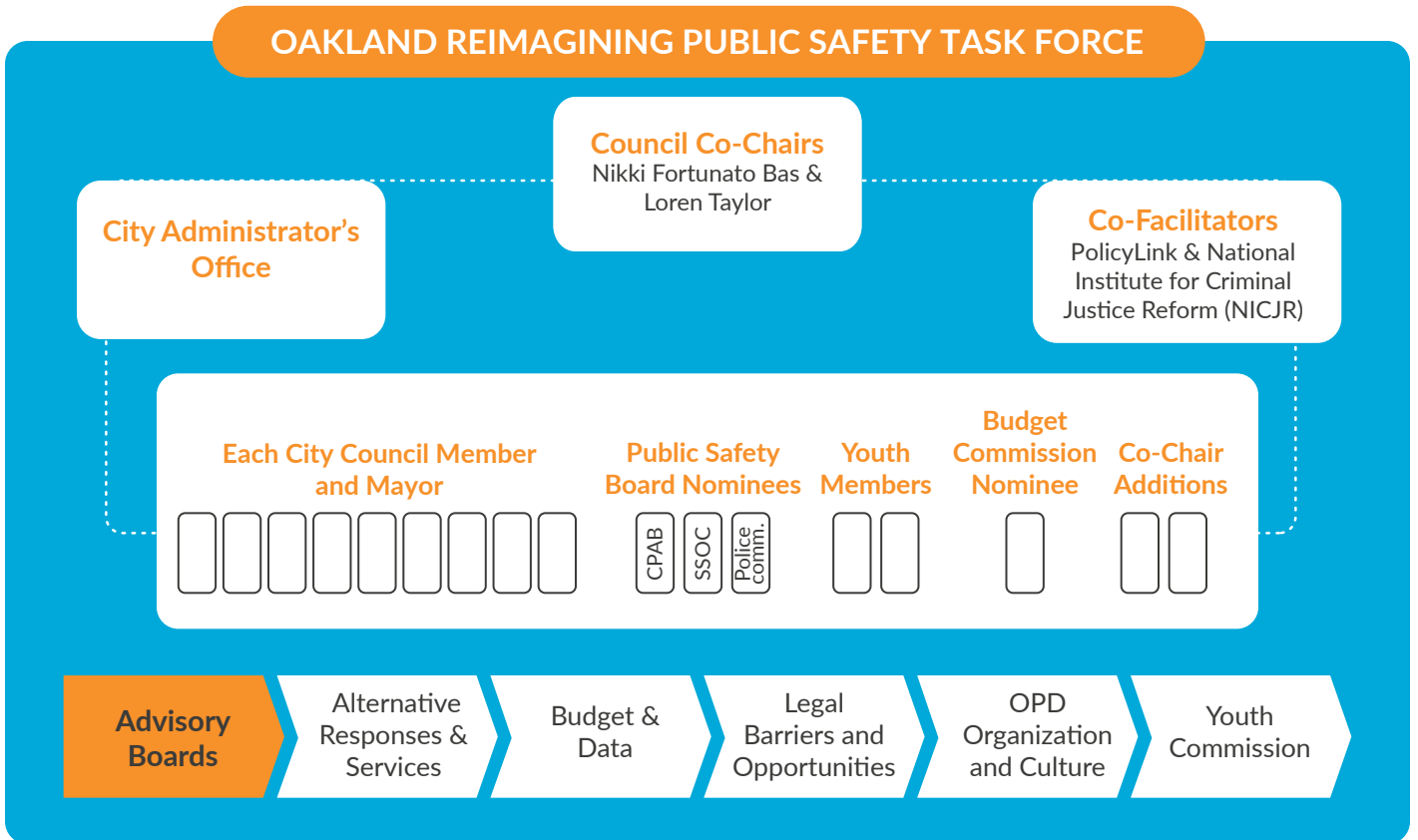
¹ A glossary of acronyms used in this report is provide as Appendix A.

² There is some debate regarding the actual amount of the reductions realized by the Council’s June and July 2020 actions. Some of the cuts simply reflected expense reallocations to future years, for example.

³ The Task Force comprised 17 members in total with one appointment from each Councilmember, including the Mayor and At-Large, one additional appointment from each of the Co-Chairs, the Community Policing Advisory Board, the Budget Advisory Commission, the Police Commission, the Safety Services Oversight Committee, and two from the Youth Commission.

The City opened an application process for the Task Force as well as four Advisory Boards established to support, inform, and amplify the work of the Task Force: Alternative Responses and Services, Budget and Data, Legal Barriers and Opportunities, and OPD

Organization and Culture. The Task Force would later add a Youth Advisory Board. More than 150 Oakland residents applied to serve on the Task Force or one of its Advisory Boards. Final Task Force appointments were made on September 16, 2020.



TASKFORCE				
Anne Marks Council District 1	Mariano Contreras Council District 5	John Jones III Co-Chair(s) Addition	Pat Kernighan Mayor's Office	Ivan Garcia Youth Commission
David Kakishiba Council District 2	Keisha Henderson Council District 6	Gus Newport Co-Chair(s) Addition	Ginale Harris Police Commission	Losaline Moa Youth Commission
Antoine Towers Council District 3	Reygan Cunningham (Harmon) Council District 7	Carol Wyatt Community Policing Advisory Board (CPAB)	Nikki Dinh Safety Services Oversight Committee (SSOC)	
Brooklyn Williams Council District 4	Brenda Roberts Budget Advisory Commission	James Burch Council District At-Large		
ADVISORY BOARD CO-CHAIRS				
Alternate Responses and Service James Burch, Liam Chinn		Budget and Data David Kakishiba, Ken Oliver		OPD Organization and Culture Reygan Cunningham, Christina Petersen
Legal Barriers and Opportunities Nikki Dinh, Grey Gardener			Youth Advisory Board Ivan Garcia, Losaline Moa	

In the Resolution creating the Task Force the Council also approved two Oakland-based, national non-profit organizations with experience in criminal justice and police reform to be co-facilitators of the Task Force: PolicyLink and the National Institute for Criminal Justice Reform (NICJR). PolicyLink led the community engagement process, facilitated the Steering Committee, described below, and facilitated two of the four Advisory Boards. NICJR facilitated the Task Force, the remaining two Advisory Boards, and led the development of the final report.

The Task Force Co-Chairs, the two co-facilitators, and a representative from the City Administrator's Office formed a Steering Committee responsible for managing the Task Force process. The Steering Committee created Task Force meeting agendas and made decisions on any issues that arose.

The Task Force held its first meeting on September 16, 2020; that meeting was primarily used for Task Force members to introduce themselves and be orientated to the process. The next two Task Force meetings consisted primarily of presentations from City staff regarding the City's budget process, OPD's budget, Department of Violence Prevention funding and programming, and a presentation on Reimagining Public Safety.

The Task Force spent the next four meetings discussing and answering four "Framework" questions:

1. What activities/functions should OPD do less of or no longer do? What should OPD specifically continue to do/where is officers' time best spent?
2. What community-based services or other government agency programs should be implemented specifically to replace or be an alternative to reduced or eliminated police services?
3. What other community services and assets do we want or need that do not necessarily replace a police function, but help create neighborhood safety, peace, and healing?
4. What improvements/reforms are needed from OPD?

Task Force responses to these questions are provided in Appendix C. In addition to responding to these questions, several data and information requests

were made by the co-facilitators and Task Force members. The responses were all posted on the Task Force website, [creating a resource of several reports and references](#).

At its February 3, 2021, meeting, the Task Force adopted the following Guiding Principles:

- Anticipated cost savings may be directed toward a non-police response/public safety solution, or an under-invested police service that will continue undermining public safety if not more appropriately resourced (e.g., investigations, or missing persons).
- **Final recommendations adopted by the Oakland City Council must include:** 1) Description of Recommendation 2) Cost Analysis (start-up and ongoing operating cost) 3) Safety Impact Analysis (immediate impact and longer-term impact) 4) Likely Impact on overall workload per officer (including overtime, fatigue, and attrition) 5) Transition/Implementation Plan (timeline and steps to move from current state to desired future state - including possible people/organizations to implement) 6) Evaluation Criteria (how will we measure effectiveness of the proposed recommendation versus how well police perform at carrying out the same function) 7) Community Feedback (how has the broader community responded to the proposed recommendation? - disaggregated by police beat and by race/ethnicity).
- Recommended provider of an alternative response must possess: 1) Relevant technical expertise/professional knowledge 2) Knowledge of current local context for response types 3) Cultural relevancy.
- Alternatives and investments will specifically aim to reduce racial equity disparities in provision of public safety services and infrastructure, specifically for black communities in Oakland.
- Alternatives will be designed to address racial equity, disparities in stops, arrests and use of force by police, specifically for black communities in Oakland.
- The RPSTF believes that in order for the City of Oakland to effectively increase public safety for its

residents, workers, and visitors, the City of Oakland must adopt and thoroughly organize itself to practice a comprehensive data-informed Public Health Approach to public safety that addresses the central underlying factors contributing and causing violence and crime.

- The RPSTF is committed to developing and determining recommendations based on an analysis of all available quantitative and qualitative data, including: Identification of non-violent, non-criminal OPD Calls-for-Service over time and sworn officers' time expended on response and resolution of these types of Calls-for-Service.

- The RPSTF is committed to developing and determining recommendations based on an analysis of all available quantitative and qualitative data, including: Identification of criminal investigation case clearance/solve rates.

- The RPSTF is committed to developing and determining recommendations based on an analysis of all available quantitative and qualitative data, including: Identification of alternative urgent public safety responses for non-violent, non-criminal Calls-for-Service, not involving sworn police officers, based on an analysis of practice-based evidence.

- The RPSTF is committed to developing and determining recommendations based on an analysis of all available quantitative and qualitative data, including: Identification of alternative on-going public safety interventions (e.g. violence interruption, neighborhood ambassadors, transitional employment, life coaching) based on an analysis of practice-based evidence.

- The RPSTF is committed to developing and determining recommendations based on an analysis of all available quantitative and qualitative data, including: Identification of adequate sworn and non-sworn staffing levels for field patrols and criminal investigations to achieve increased reductions in Part One crimes.

- The RPSTF is committed to developing and determining recommendations that deliberately reduce and eradicate City of Oakland's disparate public investment, responsiveness, and treatment of African American and other residents of Oakland's low-wealth neighborhoods.

- The RPSTF is committed to developing and determining recommendations that moves the City of Oakland to adopt and sustain high standards of performance management and public accountability.

- Prioritize community-led solutions: Solutions developed by community members from the areas impacted and staffed by community members from those impacted areas.

- Fund to the scale of the problem – do not set up CBOs and City Departments with impossible tasks without the funding necessary to achieve those tasks. When programs are not funded to the scale of the problem, it is usually the most vulnerable communities with the greatest need that are left behind and the highest-impacted areas that draw the short end of the stick in terms of service.

- Lift up practice-based evidence, not just evidence-based practice: Many programs that work haven't been rigorously studied and published about but that doesn't mean they don't work.

- Support professionalization of violence prevention and intervention workers: People should be trained, supported and paid commensurate with the value of their work. Ideally, the City should support pathways for our native community healers to become paid professionals upholding standards of excellence and accountability that we expect from other City employees.

- Use the least amount of enforcement necessary: Solutions should use the least oppressive tools necessary to achieve the goal. Officers without weapons instead of with weapons where possible, non-sworn employees instead of officers where possible, fines instead of arrests where possible, no fines at all where possible. Decriminalize poverty and mental illness.

- Imagination and Visioning: We can create safer communities if we are willing to have an openness to imagine and the financial investment to match. Let us come with open hearts, eyes, and ears and with an orientation towards openness and possibility. Let us invest as aggressively in proven, community-based alternatives as we have in punitive and violent policing and incarceration.

- **Reinvestment and Restoration:** Recommendations must center replenishing our communities with what was stolen with the advent of the “war on drugs” and remains missing as Oakland “develops”: safe housing, access to clean water, air, and adequate food and health care, education, jobs, and mental health support. The data shows these are the things that lead to increased safety, decreased violence, healthy families, and whole communities.
- **Racial Equity:** It is our moral duty to center the people and communities most impacted by the lack of housing, economic stability, support services, over-policing, inter-communal violence and the carceral state in all public dialogues, debates, listening sessions and recommendations for adoption by the City Council.
- **Accountability:** This body must be rooted in qualitative and quantitative data that may challenge personal opinions but ultimately lead us closer to the goals and mission of the Task Force. This data should be mined from honest opinions and feedback from communities most impacted by policing and violence, research, polling, expert testimony and more. Task force members must hold each other accountable for principled engagement both within and outside of the confines of Task Force meetings and move as a collective unit not individuals with personal agendas.

These Guiding Principles informed the Task Force’s deliberative process and are reflected in the final recommendations submitted for Council consideration in the present report.

The initial four Advisory Boards began meeting in October, parallel to the meetings of the Task Force. Each Advisory Board had a Task Force member co-chair and a non-Task Force member co-chair. At the request of the youth members of the Task Force and others, a Youth Advisory Board was also created. A local youth leadership development organization, Fresh Lifelines for Youth, coordinated this new Advisory Board. Complete rosters of each Advisory Board are provided in Appendix D.

Each Advisory Board established work groups by topic area. After a series of presentations by City staff and other experts, numerous meetings and discussions, the Advisory Boards began developing recommendations to submit to the Task Force. Detailed descriptions of several Advisory Boards can be found at Appendix E.

Community Engagement

The RPSTF was established by the Council as a response to communities most impacted by policing and violence who were calling for a shift in the paradigm about public safety away from policing and prisons towards healing and community investment. To achieve its goals in line with this call, the Task Force designed and implemented a community engagement process that prioritized engaging directly-impacted community members who were calling for investment in alternatives to policing and in addressing the root causes of harm and violence, funded through a divestment from the OPD’S GPF allocation.

The engagement process was implemented by Task Force co-facilitator PolicyLink in two stages:

1. October 15, 2020 - February 15, 2021: Gather ideas and perspectives to help inform the development of recommendations; and
2. February 16 - March 17, 2021: Gather feedback on draft recommendations and final recommendations submitted by the five Advisory Boards to the Task Force.

The COVID-19 pandemic and resulting shutdown presented a major challenge to connecting with community members in-person. This challenge was exacerbated by the disproportionate health and digital divide impacts on the people also most impacted by violence and policing—primarily BIPOC residents of Districts 3, 5, 6, and 7. To address these challenges (in addition to overall capacity and timeline challenges), the primary community engagement strategy was to contract with base-building organizations who had demonstrated leadership and a commitment to reimagining public safety— and had a critical mass of directly-impacted members/bases in the target districts listed above.

Twelve community-based organizations received grants to engage directly-impacted community members to gather ideas, perspectives, and feedback in line with the goals of both phases, listed above. These organizations are listed below with a short description of their activities. Reports, presentations, survey results, and other documentation submitted by the listed organizations can be found on the City’s Task Force website.

Anti Police-Terror Project

- Conducted public education via mass communication about the Task Force goals and process.
- Over 1,000,000 social media impressions on Task Force-related posts.
- Mobilized membership to participate in the Task Force process, including attending meetings and making public comments.
- Published a report and update on all Task Force recommendations.

Black Cultural Zone (Black Thought Wall)

- Constructed and activated a Black Youth Thought Wall, to gather youth perspectives related to public safety in Oakland.
- Over 300 attendees interacted with the wall on launch day; subsequently, all visitors to the Black Cultural Zone have had access to the wall.

Black Women Organized for Political Action

- Held a town hall with 45 attendees.
- Proposed 5 recommendations for consideration by the Task Force based on town hall participants' feedback.

El Tímpano

- Sent questions about the root causes of violence to over 1200 community members in Spanish and indigenous languages.
- Received 53 unique responses.

Communities United for Restorative Youth Justice

- Hosted “platica” (youth listening circle) to get feedback on Task Force recommendations.
- Supported outreach by promoting PolicyLink survey .

Community & Youth Outreach

- Hosted focus group of 18 people.
- Gathered feedback and insight based on lived experience of constituents directly impacted by the criminal-legal system.

Oakland Rising

- Sent survey to 30,883 registered voters in Oakland.
- Received 2,602 responses.
- 302 public safety surveys completed.

OneLife Institute

- Held a small focus group.
- Endorsed 5 recommendations with full support based on discussion.
- Promoted PolicyLink survey at various faith-based leadership meetings.

Urban Peace Movement

- Created an audience-specific public safety survey designed to reach Black men in Oakland.
- Surveyed 240 Black men from Oakland .

Youth Alive

- Held two youth listening sessions attended by Oakland youth from Fremont and Castlemont High Schools.
- Held focus group of their organization staff who are also youth and young adults directly impacted by issues of public safety in Oakland.

Young Women's Freedom Center

- Conducted 137 surveys with young women and gender expansive people in Oakland.
- Proposed 21 recommendations based on lived experience of young women and gender expansive people by issues of public safety in Oakland.

In addition to the comprehensive and targeted outreach conducted by the above groups, community members were provided various avenues to engage with the Task Force:

- A survey—open from October 15, 2020, through February 15, 2021—to gather ideas and perspectives to help inform the development of recommendations.
- Five community listening sessions (via Zoom) with a total of 337 participants and attendees.

- An email address (OaklandRPSTF@policylink.org) and voicemail box (510.663.4399) open to the community for perspectives, comments, and feedback (totaling 245 emails and voicemails).
- A link to survey results, listening session recordings, and documentation of emails and voicemails received can be found on the City's Task Force website.

Throughout the process, Task Force members and Advisory Board members were provided with community engagement updates and feedback at strategic intervals related to the development and consideration of recommendations.

OPD: A TROUBLED HISTORY AND EFFORTS TO REFORM

The Task Force's work took place in the context of not only the racial reckoning that exploded with the killing of George Floyd, but also the long arc of OPD's troubled history. This history, outlined in the following section and corresponding Appendix F is perhaps most starkly manifested in a twenty-year negotiated settlement agreement with which the City has yet to comply, serves as an important frame for the recommendations of the Task Force.

TIMELINE:

OAKLAND POLICE, A TROUBLED HISTORY

The timeline below includes incidents that exemplify OPD's troubled history as well as progress made by the Department.

1960s

Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

After numerous incidents of police brutality against Black people in Oakland and throughout the Bay Area, two college students, Huey P. Newton and Bobby Seale, founded the Black Panther Party (BPP) for Self-Defense in 1966.

Killing of Bobby Hutton

On April 6, 1968, two days after the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., three carloads of BPP members were pulled over in West Oakland. The police opened fire as BPP members took cover. Little Bobby Hutton, a 17-year-old BPP member, eventually came out from under cover, stripped down to his underwear and clearly unarmed. Police shot him twelve times, killing him.

2000 - 2014

Riders Case

A group of rogue OPD officers known as the "Riders" were charged with a total of 26 criminal counts, including kidnapping, the beating of falsely arrested "suspects", and submitting falsified police reports. The most serious known case involved the beating of Delphine Allen, then 21, on June 27, 2000. Officers handcuffed, beat, pepper sprayed and hit Allen with a metal club.

Negotiated Settlement Agreement

Delphine Allen filed a lawsuit against the City of Oakland. His case was ultimately consolidated with other civil rights lawsuits against the Oakland Riders, including a total of 119 different plaintiffs, a large majority of whom were Black. In 2003, Oakland entered into a Negotiated Settlement Agreement (NSA) that required a payout of nearly \$11 million to the 119 plaintiffs and compliance with a reform plan comprising 51 conditions.

Lovelle Mixon Shootings

Less than three months after the police killing of Oscar Grant at an Oakland train station, on March 21, 2009, Lovelle Mixon, 26, fatally shot two officers who had stopped him in East Oakland. Mixon fled the scene and was

found in his sister's apartment nearby. During a raid of the apartment, Mixon killed two more officers and injured another before he was killed.

Early Adopter of Body Cameras

The Oakland Police Department (OPD) has been using body-worn cameras (BWC) since 2010. OPD was the largest department at the time to adopt a BWC requirement. Since the implementation of BWC, OPD has seen a decrease in the number of incidents involving use of force.

Ceasefire – Gun Violence Reduction Strategy

Oakland's Gun Violence Reduction Strategy, Ceasefire, was established in late 2012, when the City's homicide rate was 6.8 times higher than the national average. Oakland achieved six consecutive years of reductions in shootings and homicides after the implementation of Ceasefire. An external academic evaluation determined that 65% of Oakland's reductions in shootings could be attributed to the strategy.

Procedural Justice Training

OPD's Procedural Justice Training (PJT) was developed in 2014 as the first in the country to include community members to conduct a portion of the training that was delivered to all staff within the department. Procedural Justice is based on the idea that, when police interact with community members in a procedurally just way, the quality of community-police interactions and therefore public safety, will improve. The goal of PJT is to give the community a voice, ensure police procedures are fair, unbiased and trustworthy, and ensure that police are respectful to individuals in the communities they serve.

2015 - Present

Obama Administration Praises OPD Reforms

In 2015, the Obama Administration publicly commended the OPD's efforts to mend the relationship between the community and the police. Specifically highlighted were the OPD's use of community leaders to talk to officers about community-police relationships, reforms aimed at avoiding violent, and/or fatal interactions between community members and the police, such as the implementation and requirement of BWCs, a ban on officers chasing people who jump backyard fences, and a "pipeline project" that reserves 40 seats in the cadet program for people who graduate from Oakland public schools.

Celeste Guap Sex Scandal

On September 25, 2015, OPD Officer Brendan O'Brien committed suicide. He left a suicide note admitting his sexual relationship with an underage girl and the names of several fellow officers who also sexually exploited the teenager. The investigations that followed Officer O'Brien's death revealed that more than 20 OPD officers had some type of sexual relationship with a teenager, Celeste Guap, the daughter of an OPD dispatcher.

The Killing of Demouria Hogg

In 2015, OPD responded to a call regarding a man, Demouria Hogg, sleeping in a car near the Lakeshore Avenue off-ramp of Interstate Highway 580. OPD stated that they tried for an hour to wake Hogg, but he was unresponsive. Officers claimed that when Hogg regained consciousness he lunged towards his gun. In response, one officer shot him with a taser and the other officer shot him twice with her firearm, killing him.

Reduction in Arrests of Black People and in Overall Arrests

Although there are still disproportionate numbers of Black people being stopped by the OPD, the disparity has improved. From 2017 to 2018, the overall percentage of Black people stopped decreased by 6 percent, from 61 to 55 percent of all stops, the lowest overall percentage of Black people stopped since 2014.

The Killing of Jashua Pawlik

In 2018, Joshua Pawlik was found asleep on the ground in between two houses, with his hand resting on a firearm. Police were called to the scene and when they arrived, Pawlik awoke to officers yelling conflicting commands at him, to both not move and to raise his hands. As Pawlik awoke, he moved a hand that was resting on the firearm when five officers began firing their weapons, killing Pawlik. Two years after Pawlik's death, the City agreed to pay Pawlik's mother a \$1.4 million settlement, after she filed a lawsuit against OPD.

Arrest numbers decline

In 2019 the number of arrests in Oakland dropped to 7,754, a decrease of two-thirds from 2002 when there were 25,203 arrests.

2020 Report on Systemic Racism in OPD (Hillard Report)

In response to concerns raised by the Oakland Black Police Officers Association (OBOA) regarding racial disparities in hiring, promotions, and discipline, OPD commissioned an independent audit of its operations. Hillard-Heintze LLC, conducted an assessment of OPD's internal investigations and discipline processes, including a review of recruits released while in training. Often referred to as the Hillard report, the final Police Discipline Disparity Study was published in April 2020 that showed disparity in how Black officers are treated in the OPD.

City of Oakland Settlement Payouts

The City of Oakland has paid out more than \$23 million in settlement payments stemming from OPD officer incidents from January 1, 2015 to August 31, 2020.



The City of Oakland has paid

\$23 million
in settlement payments

Former OPD Officer in DC Capitol Riots

A former OPD officer, Jurell Snyder, took part in the insurgency on the Capitol in Washington, DC on January 6, 2021. Snyder was interviewed by a local news outlet where he openly supported the mob and defended right-wing conspiracy theories. Snyder served with OPD force from 2006 to 2015. Snyder was involved in two fatal shootings while on duty when he worked at OPD.

FINALIZING AND PRIORITIZING THE RECOMMENDATIONS

The Advisory Boards began presenting draft recommendations to the Task Force at the Task Force's meeting on January 20, 2021, with each Advisory Board presenting recommendations developed by their respective workgroups. After receiving feedback, the Advisory Boards finalized a total of 112 recommendations for Task Force consideration by March 1. A listing of the full set of recommendations presented by the Advisory Boards to the Task Force is provided in Appendix G.

The Task Force was given 10 days to review these recommendations and complete a poll answering the following questions:

- What is the Safety impact of the recommendation?
- What is the Equity impact of the recommendation?
- Do you support the recommendation?

At its March 10, 2021, meeting, the Task Force reviewed recommendations and poll results. Recommendations that received a two-thirds super majority of support in the poll, or 12 or more votes, were placed on the consent calendar. The Task Force passed 34 recommendations using this approach.

During a marathon, eight-hour final meeting that ended at nearly 2:00 am, the Task Force passed another 54 recommendations on March 17, 2021. In total, 88 recommendations were adopted by the Task Force. These 88 recommendations can be found in Appendix H; this Appendix also includes more detailed overviews of each recommendation in a narrative form.

Given the sheer number of recommendations and the overlapping nature of many of them, the Task Force co-facilitators merged several, creating more distinct and actionable categories. That process resulted in a reduction in the total number of recommendations from 88 to 48.

Even with the consolidation effort that took place, there is still a legitimate concern about how the large volume of reform initiatives identified can be efficiently and effectively implemented. Further, City staff have acknowledged that current resource constraints will not allow for thorough feasibility assessment planning, and implementation of all recommendations advanced to the Council: when the Council and City administration prioritize deployment of resources, that prioritization should be guided by the RPSTF. With this concern in mind, the Task Force undertook a prioritization effort which resulted in a further winnowing down of Task Force recommendations.

Task Force Prioritization: The 10-Vote Poll

Each Task Force member was allocated ten votes with which to prioritize the 48 consolidated recommendations. Any recommendation that received a single vote from a Task Force member was deemed to be a Task Force priority recommendation; 39 recommendations received at least one vote. Together these recommendations are referred to as Tier One Recommendations.

Tier One Recommendations are provided in Table 1 below. Those recommendations that did not receive any Task Force votes during the prioritization process are outlined in Table 2.

In addition to poll results, Tables 1 and 2 include authoring Advisory Boards' projected costs and implementation timelines. The Task Force co-facilitators' suggested approach to recommendation implementation phasing, an effort described in the following section, is also provided in each Table.

Recommended Implementation Phases

Task Force co-facilitators, NICJR and PolicyLink, were asked to categorize Tier One Recommendations by possible implementation phase. The consultants developed three potential phases accordingly:

Phase 1:

Recommendation can be implemented within 12 months of Council adoption and will directly impact the goals of reducing the footprint of the OPD, and reinvesting savings in alternatives to policing.

Phase 2:

Recommendation can be implemented within 24 months of Council adoption and will directly impact the goals of reducing the footprint of the OPD, reinvesting savings in alternatives to policing, and improving the operations of the OPD.

Phase 3:

Recommendation can be implemented within 24-36 months of Council adoption and may directly impact the goals of reducing the footprint of the OPD, reinvesting savings in alternatives to policing, and improving the operations of the OPD.

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

Rec #	Original Recommendation Title	Revised/Joint Title as Applicable	Task Force Prioritization Poll Votes	Advisory Board's Estimated Timeframe	Advisory Board's Estimated Cost/ (Savings) Annually ¹	Co-Facilitators' Recommended Phase
67	Build a restorative justice web of support	Increase programming to prevent system contact including restorative justice diversion and reentry supports.	10	2021-2024	\$560,000 - \$1.5 million	Phase II
68	Provide more comprehensive reentry support			2021	\$400,000 - \$800,000	
69/ 107	Expand restorative justice diversion for youth and young adults			2021-2023	\$750,000	
31/ 84	Transfer most of IAD to CPRA	Reorganize OPDs internal structure to include transferring most of IAD to the Community Police Review Agency.	10	2021	(\$1,000,000)	Phase I
41	Reorganizing OPD's Internal Structure			2021	n/a ²	
144	Invest in Community Workers and Violence Interrupters	Prioritize funding violence prevention strategies that address gender-based violence, shootings, homicides, and youth services, and invest in formerly system involved Community Workers and Violence Interrupters.	10	2021-2024	\$150,000 - \$175,000/worker	Phase I
149	Prioritize funding violence prevention strategies that address gender-based violence, shootings and homicides (plus "youth services" per TF amendment on 3/17/21)			2021	\$20 million	
37	Institute Cross Functional Team to Approach Crisis Response	Transfer 911 call center out of OPD and invest in cross-functional teams and MACRO to address behavioral health issues	8	2021	n/a	Phase I
56	Create a citywide Behavioral Health Unit			2021-2024	\$1.5 - \$1.8 million	
57	Immediately make long-term investment in MACRO			2021-2024	\$3 million (2021) \$17 million (2022)	

¹ Annually unless otherwise indicated.

² n/a = not available or not applicable.

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

					\$25 million (2023)	
58	Fund/create community hotlines and transfer 911 call center out of OPD			2021	\$1.25 million	
34	Coordinate City and County Services to Respond to Special Populations			2021	n/a	
102	Expand County-Provided Mental Health Services			2021	\$150,000	
150	The Oakland Reimagining Public Safety Task Force urges the elected and administrative leaders of Alameda County and the City of Oakland to immediately begin talks to implement delivery of behavioral and mental health services, including mobile crisis response, using County health funding streams, to all Oakland residents in need of such services, especially the unhoused. (amended on 3/17/21 to include the following language: "The Task Force urges City leaders to advocate to County leaders and budget managers that all available resources for behavioral health that can serve Oakland residents be utilized, and to establish agreements with County officials to reduce or eliminate the presence of law enforcement in mobile crisis response for mental and behavioral health calls.")	Create a robust response to mental health related calls for service supported by significant county investment.	8	n/a	n/a	Phase I
109	Create school-site based violence prevention and crisis intervention teams		7	2021-2022	\$2.36 million for 8 schools	Phase II

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

44	Renegotiate OPOAs MOU in 2021 instead of 2024	Renegotiate OPOA's MOU in 2021 instead of 2024 and improve outcomes in the MOU.	7	2021	n/a	Phase I
51	The City Prioritizing the Renegotiation of the OPOA MOU			2021	n/a	
106	Improve Outcomes in the Next OPOA MOU			2021	n/a	
137	Accountability #1 (End Qualified Immunity)	Prevent and increase the ability to hold officers accountable for misconduct.	7	2021	n/a	Phase II
138	Accountability #2 (Train officers on the Manual of Rules)			2021	n/a	
139	Accountability #3 (Change the burden of proof when assessing complaints)			2021	n/a	
140	Accountability #4 (Review misconduct for lateral transfers)			2021	n/a	
142	Accountability #6 (Establish SLAs for completing misconduct investigations)			2022	n/a	
103/88	Increase Police Commission staff		7	2021	\$570,000	Phase II
36/ 97	Restructure Oakland Department of Public Safety	Establish a collaborative hub for public safety centered on a new Department of Public Safety.	6	2023-2025	\$80 million	Phase III
97	Establish a Department of Public Safety			2021-2024	n/a	
7	Achieve Compliance with the NSA	Achieve compliance with the NSA and adopt performance metrics for OPD and the Chief based on NSA tasks	6	2021	\$0	Phase II
100	Reach annual alignment on NSA tasks			2021-2022	\$0	
60	Create a civilian Community Ambassadors program to respond to nonviolent, non-mental health incidents	Create civilian teams to respond to nonviolent, non-mental health, incidents	6	2021-2022	\$2 million - \$3 million	Phase I
125	Civilian team to respond to calls where no threat or harm			2022-2023	(\$13 million - \$18 million)	

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

72	Increase funding to gender-based violence response services	Increase funding for, and appropriately resource, gender-based violence response services.	4	2021	\$1.35 million	Phase I
73	Expand flexible funding for survivors of gender-based violence			2021	\$1 million	
74	Adequately fund gender-based violence prevention			2021-2024	\$2.5 million	
61	Dissolve OPD Homeless Outreach Unit and reinvest in mobile street outreach	Decriminalize homeless and poverty; dissolve OPD Homeless Outreach Unit and reinvest in mobile street outreach	4	2021	\$715,000 - \$900,000	Phase I
64	Repeal laws criminalizing homelessness and poverty (withdrawing "vandalism" and "disorderly conduct" per TF amendment on 3/17/21)			2021	\$0	
114	Establish a Community Reparations Commission		4	2021	n/a	Phase III
65	Provide a public health response to addiction/substance abuse	Increase investments in substance abuse and mental health services	4	2021	n/a	Phase III
71	Expand and fund existing harm reduction services			2021	\$1.62 million	
110	Provide enhanced public and mental health access to underserved communities			2021	\$250,000	
8	Remedies for Misconduct	Prevent and increase accountability for officer misconduct.	4	2021-2022	\$0	Phase I
29	Look for Trends in Officers with Misconduct			n/a	n/a	
32	Update Manual of Rules & Discipline Matrix			2021	n/a	
105	Impose Discipline on OPD Managers/Supervisors for Discriminatory Policing			2021-2022	n/a	
143	Amend city charter on police discipline			2021-2024	\$0	

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

59	Move most traffic enforcement to OakDOT		4	2021	n/a	Phase II
148	Establish Department of Children, Youth and Families		4	2024-2026	n/a	Phase III
52	Build on the Task Force's Guiding Principle #2	Cost analysis and transition planning of recommendations to re-organize, retain, or remove units from OPD should use the OPD Budget Explorer Tool, OPD Call Data Budget Analysis, and the Decision Support Matrix, all created by the OPD budget and data group.	3	2021	n/a	n/a
49	Streamlining and Making Public Multiple Forms of Data from OPD	OPD should improve data reliability and transparency.	3	2021	n/a	Phase II
54	Data Management			2021	\$65,000-\$90,000	
55	Data Transparency			2022	n/a	
47	Implementing a Second Phase of Reimagining Public Safety (amended on 3/17/21 to include the following language: "Facilitation of the second phase must be rooted in community practice, such as being trauma-informed to interrupt sexism and racism, so that the process does not perpetuate the harm we're seeking to undo.")	Implement a second phase of Reimagining Public Safety with facilitation rooted in community practice, such as being trauma-informed to interrupt sexism, and racism, so that the process does not perpetuate the harm we are seeking to undo.	3	2021	n/a	Phase I

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

95	Establish Public Works Street Team/Custodial Stewards		3	2021-2022	\$5 million	Phase II
122	Increase Investment in OYAC & OPC-YLC		3	2021	\$532,000	Phase III
70	Invest more in programs, services, and spaces for young people		2	2021	n/a	Phase II
89	Cap OPD overtime		2	2021	n/a	Phase I
21	Changes to Recruiting and Hiring	Improve the hiring and promotions processes by implementing the recommendations of the Black Officers Association, improving capacity to screen out bad candidates, mandating diverse hiring panels, and requiring a community recommendation for all OPD recruits	2	2021	n/a	Phase III
22	Update OPD Promotion Process			2021	\$0	
93	Mandate a diverse OPD hiring panel			2021	n/a	
94	Mandate community recommendation for OPD recruits			2021	\$0	
145	Eliminate County Court and Jail Fees and Provide Stipend for Re-entry	Establish County court and jail fees and provide re-entry stipends	1	2021	n/a	Phase II
83	Increase access to affordable and nutritious food	Increase access to affordable and nutritious food.	1	2021	n/a	Phase III

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

147	Address Food Insecurity			2021	\$9.31 million	
99	Implement racial profiling ordinance to deter false calls for service		1	2021	n/a	Phase II
50	Reallocate and Reinvest Funds from the OPD Budget into Other Areas that Increase Public Safety		1	2021	n/a	Phase I
53	Adopt "Verified Response" Standard for Dispatch of Patrol Officers to Burglary Alarms		1	2021	(\$910,000 - \$1.39 million)	Phase I
104	Improve the Police Commission Selection Panel process		1	2021	n/a	Phase II
91	Engage community to amend Measure Z		1	2021-2022	n/a	Phase I
98	Establish NCPC Community Safety Stewardship Program		1	2021-2022	\$6 million – \$10 million	Phase III
38	Eliminate the BearCat Armored Vehicle ASAP	Demilitarize the OPD.	1	2021	n/a	Phase I
43	Demilitarize Police Department			2021	\$0	
152	Eliminate the OPD mounted horses unit			n/a	n/a	

Tier One Recommendations - Table 1

80	Create a Workforce Equity Fund		1	2021	n/a	Phase III
111	Create a civilian Department of Cannabis	Create a civilian Department of Cannabis and investment in equitable development of the cannabis industry.	1	2021	\$1.6 million	Phase III
112	Invest in equitable development of cannabis industry			2021	n/a	
113	Lower the cannabis business tax			2021	n/a	
151	Any new civilian jobs or positions created from the Oakland RPSTF should continue to be valued as they shift to BIPOC workers in communities which have been disproportionately impacted by policing and violence. These jobs must be funded and paid as valued work that creates a skilled, diverse, and experienced workforce that can serve their communities long term and live in Oakland. The starting salary should be no less than \$70K per year plus full benefits. All jobs must avoid creating unnecessary barriers to employment.		1	n/a	n/a	n/a

Recommendations With No Priority Votes - Table 2

Rec #	Original Recommendation Title	Revised/Joint Title if Applicable	Advisory Board's Estimated Timeframe	Advisory Board's Estimated Cost/ (Savings) Annually ¹	Co-Facilitators' Recommended Phase
1	Create an Oakland Specific Crowd Control Ordinance	Transfer special event duties out of OPD and create an Oakland specific Crowd Control Ordinance	2021	\$0	Phase I
86	Transfer special event duties out of OPD		2021-2023	\$0	
24	Train Officers on the History, Engagement of Black and Brown Communities in Oakland, as well as unique Community Sensitivities and Engagement with Youth		n/a ²	n/a	Phase III
40	Increase Community Engagement	Increase community engagement through mandatory community involvement hours and community sensitivity training	2021	n/a	Phase III
46	Investment in Early Literacy (3rd grade and Below)	Invest in early literacy services and supports ¹ , focused on 3 rd grade and below	2021	n/a	Phase III
66	Stop enforcement of laws that criminalize sex trade between consenting adults		2021	\$6,000	Phase I
76	Pay unhoused community members to guide solutions to housing crisis	Crease immediate housing solutions for the unhoused by paying unhoused	2021	n/a	Phase II

¹ Annually unless otherwise indicated.

² n/a = not available or not applicable.

Recommendations With No Priority Votes - Table 2

77	Create immediate housing solutions	community members to generate solutions to the housing crisis.	2021	\$100 million	
78	Revitalize commercial corridors	Revitalize commercial corridors and transform unused vacant lots.	2021	\$300,000	Phase III
79	Transform unused vacant lots		2021	\$200,000	
81	Make all Oakland Community Colleges free for local residents		n/a	n/a	Phase III
82	Launch a basic income program		n/a	n/a	Phase II

Table 3 below provides a crosswalk between the original 88 recommendations and the consolidated 48.

Crosswalk, Original 88 to 48 Consolidated Recommendations - Table 3

Rec #	Original Recommendation Title	Revised/Joint Title if Applicable	Advisory Board's Estimated Timeframe	Advisory Board's Estimated Cost/ (Savings) Annually ¹	Co Facilitators' Recommended Phase
1	Create an Oakland Specific Crowd Control Ordinance	Transfer special event duties out of OPD and create an Oakland specific Crowd Control Ordinance	2021	\$0	Phase I
86	Transfer special event duties out of OPD		2021-2023	\$0	
7	Achieve Compliance with the NSA	Achieve compliance with the NSA and adopt performance metrics for OPD and the Chief based on NSA tasks	2021	\$0	Phase II
100	Reach annual alignment on NSA tasks		2021-2022	n/a ²	
8	Remedies for Misconduct	Prevent and increase accountability for officer misconduct	2021-2022	\$0	Phase I
29	Look for Trends in Officers with Misconduct		n/a	n/a	
32	Update Manual of Rules & Discipline Matrix		2021	n/a	
105	Impose Discipline on OPD Managers/Supervisors for Discriminatory Policing		2021-2022	n/a	
143	Amend city charter on police discipline		2021-2024	\$0	
21	Changes to Recruiting and Hiring	Improve the hiring and promotions processes by implementing the recommendations of the Black Officers Association, improving capacity to screen out bad candidates, mandating diverse hiring panels, and requiring a community recommendation for all OPD recruits	2021	n/a	Phase III
22	Update OPD Promotion Process		2021	\$0	
93	Mandate a diverse OPD hiring panel		2021	n/a	
94	Mandate community recommendation for OPD recruits		2021	\$0	
31/84	Transfer most of IAD to CPRA	Reorganize OPDs internal structure to include transferring most of IAD to the Community Police Review Agency.	2021	(\$1,000,000)	Phase I
41	Reorganizing OPD's Internal Structure		2021	n/a	

¹ Annually unless otherwise indicated.

² n/a = not available or not applicable.

Crosswalk, Original 88 to 48 Consolidated Recommendations - Table 3

34	Coordinate City and County Services to Respond to Special Populations		2021	n/a	Phase I
102	Expand County-Provided Mental Health Services		2021	\$150,000	
150	The Oakland Reimagining Public Safety Task Force urges the elected and administrative leaders of Alameda County and the City of Oakland to immediately begin talks to implement delivery of behavioral and mental health services, including mobile crisis response, using County health funding streams, to all Oakland residents in need of such services, especially the unhoused. (amended on 3/17/21 to include the following language: "The Task Force urges City leaders to advocate to County leaders and budget managers that all available resources for behavioral health that can serve Oakland residents be utilized, and to establish agreements with County officials to reduce or eliminate the presence of law enforcement in mobile crisis response for mental and behavioral health calls.")		n/a	n/a	
36/97	Restructure Oakland Department of Public Safety	Establish a collaborative hub for public safety centered on a new Department of Public Safety.	2023-2025	\$80 million	Phase III
97	Establish a Department of Public Safety		2021-2024	n/a	
37	Institute Cross Functional Team to Approach Crisis Response	Transfer 911 call center out of OPD and invest in cross-functional teams and MACRO to address behavioral health issues	2021	n/a	Phase I
56	Create a citywide Behavioral Health Unit		2021-2024	\$1.5 - \$1.8 million	
57	Immediately make long-term investment in MACRO		2021-2024	\$3 million (2021) \$17 million (2022) \$25 million (2023)	
58	Fund/create community hotlines and transfer 911 call center out of OPD		2021	\$1.25 million	
38	Eliminate the BearCat Armored Vehicle ASAP	Demilitarize the OPD.	2021	n/a	Phase I

Crosswalk, Original 88 to 48 Consolidated Recommendations - Table 3

43	Demilitarize Police Department		2021	\$0	
152	Eliminate the OPD mounted horses unit		n/a	n/a	
44	Renegotiate OPOAs MOU in 2021 instead of 2024	Renegotiate OPOA's MOU in 2021 instead of 2024 and improve outcomes in the MOU.	2021	n/a	Phase I
51	The City Prioritizing the Renegotiation of the OPOA MOU		2021	n/a	
106	Improve Outcomes in the Next OPOA MOU		2021	n/a	
49	Streamlining and Making Public Multiple Forms of Data from OPD	OPD should improve data reliability and transparency.	2021	n/a	Phase II
54	Data Management		2021	\$65,000-\$90,000	
55	Data Transparency		2022	n/a	
60	Create a civilian Community Ambassadors program to respond to nonviolent, non-mental health incidents	Create civilian teams to respond to nonviolent, non-mental health, incidents	2021-2022	\$2 million - \$3 million	Phase I
125	Civilian team to respond to calls where no threat or harm		2022-2023	(\$13 million - \$18 million)	
61	Dissolve OPD Homeless Outreach Unit and reinvest in mobile street outreach	Decriminalize homeless and poverty; dissolve OPD Homeless Outreach Unit and reinvest in mobile street outreach	2021	\$715,000 - \$900,000	Phase I
64	Repeal laws criminalizing homelessness and poverty (withdrawing "vandalism" and "disorderly conduct" per TF amendment on 3/17/21)		2021	\$0	
65	Provide a public health response to addiction/substance abuse	Increase investments in substance abuse and mental health services	2021	n/a	Phase III
71	Expand and fund existing harm reduction services		2021	\$1.62 million	
110	Provide enhanced public and mental health access to underserved communities		2021	\$250,000	

Crosswalk, Original 88 to 48 Consolidated Recommendations - Table 3

67	Build a restorative justice web of support	Increase programming to prevent system contact including restorative justice diversion and reentry supports.	2021-2024	\$560,000 - \$1.5 million	Phase II
68	Provide more comprehensive reentry support		2021	\$400,000 - \$800,000	
69 / 107	Expand restorative justice diversion for youth and young adults		2021-2023	\$750,000	
72	Increase funding to gender-based violence response services	Increase funding for, and appropriately resource, gender-based violence response services.	2021	\$1.35 million	Phase I
73	Expand flexible funding for survivors of gender-based violence		2021	\$1 million	
74	Adequately fund gender-based violence prevention		2021-2024	\$2.5 million	
76	Pay unhoused community members to guide solutions to housing crisis	Create immediate housing solutions for the unhoused by paying unhoused community members to generate solutions to the housing crisis.	2021	n/a	Phase II
77	Create immediate housing solutions		2021	\$100 million	
78	Revitalize commercial corridors	Revitalize commercial corridors and transform unused vacant lots.	2021	\$300,000	Phase III
79	Transform unused vacant lots		2021	\$200,000	
83	Increase access to affordable and nutritious food	Increase access to affordable and nutritious food.	2021	n/a	Phase III
147	Address Food Insecurity		2021	\$9.31 million	
111	Create a civilian Department of Cannabis	Create a civilian Department of Cannabis and investment in equitable development of the cannabis industry.	2021	\$1.6 million	Phase III
112	Invest in equitable development of cannabis industry		2021	n/a	
113	Lower the cannabis business tax		2021	n/a	

Crosswalk, Original 88 to 48 Consolidated Recommendations - Table 3

137	Accountability #1 (End Qualified Immunity)		2021	n/a	Phase II
138	Accountability #2 (Train officers on the Manual of Rules)		2021	n/a	
139	Accountability #3 (Change the burden of proof when assessing complaints)		2021	n/a	
140	Accountability #4 (Review misconduct for lateral transfers)		2021	n/a	
142	Accountability #6 (Establish SLAs for completing misconduct investigations)		2022	n/a	
144	Invest in Community Workers and Violence Interrupters	Prioritize funding violence prevention strategies that address gender-based violence, shootings, homicides, and youth services, and invest in formerly system involved Community Workers and Violence Interrupters.	2021-2024	\$150,000 - \$175,000/worker	Phase I
149	Prioritize funding violence prevention strategies that address gender-based violence, shootings and homicides (plus "youth services" per TF amendment on 3/17/21)		2021	\$20 million	
24	Train Officers on the History, Engagement of Black and Brown Communities in Oakland, as well as unique Community Sensitivities and Engagement with Youth		n/a	n/a	Phase III
40	Increase Community Engagement	Increase community engagement through mandatory community involvement hours and community sensitivity training	2021	n/a	Phase III
46	Investment in Early Literacy (3rd grade and Below)	Invest in early literacy services and supports ¹ , focused on 3 rd grade and below	2021	n/a	Phase III

Crosswalk, Original 88 to 48 Consolidated Recommendations - Table 3

47	Implementing a Second Phase of Reimagining Public Safety (amended on 3/17/21 to include the following language: "Facilitation of the second phase must be rooted in community practice, such as being trauma-informed to interrupt sexism and racism, so that the process does not perpetuate the harm we're seeking to undo.")	Implement a second phase of Reimagining Public Safety with facilitation rooted in community practice, such as being trauma-informed to interrupt sexism, and racism, so that the process does not perpetuate the harm we are seeking to undo.	2021	n/a	Phase I
50	Reallocate and Reinvest Funds from the OPD Budget into Other Areas that Increase Public Safety		2021	n/a	Phase I
52	Build on the Task Force's Guiding Principle #2	Cost analysis and transition planning of recommendations to re-organize, retain, or remove units from OPD should use the OPD Budget Explorer Tool, OPD Call Data Budget Analysis, and the Decision Support Matrix, all created by the OPD budget and data group.	2021	n/a	n/a
53	Adopt "Verified Response" Standard for Dispatch of Patrol Officers to Burglary Alarms		2021	(\$910,000 - \$1.39 million)	Phase I
59	Move most traffic enforcement to OakDOT		2021	n/a	Phase II
66	Stop enforcement of laws that criminalize sex trade between consenting adults		2021	\$6,000	Phase I
70	Invest more in programs, services, and spaces for young people		2021	n/a	Phase II
80	Create a Workforce Equity Fund		2021	n/a	Phase III
81	Make all Oakland Community Colleges free for local residents		n/a	n/a	Phase III
82	Launch a basic income program		n/a	n/a	Phase II
89	Cap OPD overtime		2021	n/a	Phase I
91	Engage community to amend Measure Z		2021-2022	n/a	Phase I
95	Establish Public Works Street Team/Custodial Stewards		2021-2022	\$5 million	Phase II
98	Establish NCPC Community Safety Stewardship Program		2021-2022	\$6 million – \$10 million	Phase III

Crosswalk, Original 88 to 48 Consolidated Recommendations - Table 3

99	Implement racial profiling ordinance to deter false calls for service		2021	n/a	Phase II
10 3/ 88	Increase Police Commission staff		2021	\$570,000	Phase II
10 4	Improve the Police Commission Selection Panel process		2021	n/a	Phase II
10 9	Create school-site based violence prevention and crisis intervention teams		2021-2022	\$2.36 million for 8 schools	Phase II
11 4	Establish a Community Reparations Commission		2021	n/a	Phase III
12 2	Increase Investment in OYAC & OPC-YLC		2021	\$532,000	Phase III
14 5	Eliminate County Court and Jail Fees and Provide Stipend for Re-entry	Establish County court and jail fees and provide re-entry stipends	2021	n/a	Phase II
14 8	Establish Department of Children, Youth and Families		2024-2026	n/a	Phase III
15 1	Any new civilian jobs or positions created from the Oakland RPSTF should continue to be valued as they shift to BIPOC workers in communities which have been disproportionately impacted by policing and violence. These jobs must be funded and paid as valued work that creates a skilled, diverse, and experienced workforce that can serve their communities long term and live in Oakland. The starting salary should be no less than \$70K per year plus full benefits. All jobs must avoid creating unnecessary barriers to employment.		n/a	n/a	n/a

NEXT STEPS

As recommended by the Task Force in Recommendation #47, the City of Oakland should initiate a next phase to the Reimagining Public Safety process to build upon the work done by the RPSTF and to ensure meaningful implementation of key recommendations. The Council could create a Reimagining Public Safety Implementation Committee (RPSIC), with a specific charge of implementing the 14 recommendations that received a priority vote by the Task Force during the prioritization polling process and were identified as Phase I recommendations by the Task Force co-facilitators.

These recommendations could be immediately forwarded to the City Administrator's Office for implementation planning purposes pending the creation of the RPSIC.

APPENDICES

- APPENDIX A** Glossary of Terms
- APPENDIX B** Reimagining Public Safety Task Force Enabling Legislation
- APPENDIX C** Task Force Responses to Framework Questions
- APPENDIX D** Advisory Board Rosters
- APPENDIX E** Advisory Board Descriptions
- APPENDIX F** OPD History
- APPENDIX G** 112 Recommendations
- APPENDIX H** 88 Recommendations: Vote Tally and Descriptions

APPENDIX A

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

GLOSSARY OF TERMS:

BearCat: Oakland Police Department's military grade armored personnel carrier

BIPOC: Black, Indigenous, People of Color

CPRA: California Privacy Rights Act

GPF: General Purpose Fund

IAD: Integrated Access Device

MACRO: Mobile Assistance Community Responders of Oakland

MOR: Manual of Rules

NCPC: National Crime Prevention Council

NSA: National Security Agency

OakDOT: Oakland Department of Transportation

OPC-YLC: Oakland Police Community Youth Leadership Council

OPD: Oakland Police Department

OPOA: Oakland Police Officers Association

OYAC: Oakland Youth Advisory Council

RPSTF: Reimagining Public Safety Task Force

SLA: Service Level Agreement

APPENDIX B

REIMAGINING PUBLIC SAFETY TASK FORCE ENABLING LEGISLATION

MISSING EXECUTED LEGISLATION FORM

Resolution / Ordinance Number: 8 82 6 9

City Council Meeting Date JUL 2 8 2020

Agenda Item No. tt 11

Recorded Vote 8 Ayes

Status of Resolution/Ordinance:

- Filed without signature
- Council amended legislation
- No signed version will be filed
- No signed version will be filed

Author Contact Information:

Department 1\\MDJ\O'\b;.r 4±j-er

Contact Person/Ext. 1,- lli\(\(\ U.i7 q.

Notes (if any)

Approved as to Form and Legality

City Attorney's Office

OAKLAND CITY COUNCIL

RESOLUTION NO----- C.M.S.

**INTRODUCED BY COUNCILMEMBERS LOREN TAYLOR AND NIKKIFORTUNATO
BAS**

RESOLUTION (1') CREATING THE RE-IMAGINING PUBLIC SAFETY TASK FORCE TO CREATE A PLAN TO DRAMATICALLY SHIFT RESOURCES FROM ENFORCEMENT AND PUNISHMENT TO PREVENTION AND WELLNESS FOR INTEGRATION IN THE FISCAL YEAR (FY) 2021-23 BUDGET USING A ROBUST ENGAGEMENT PROCESS WITH COMMUNITY STAKEHOLDERS ROOTED IN TRANSPARENCY AND ACCOUNTABILITY INCLUDING THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN INCLUDED IN THE CONVERSATION, AND (2) WAIVING THE ADVERTISING AND REQUEST FOR QUALIFICATIONS/PROPOSALS (RFQ/RFP) PROCESS FOR A CONTRACT WITH A CONSULTANT FACILITATOR IN AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$100,000, AND (3) AUTHORIZING THE CITY ADMINISTRATOR TO ACCEPT AND APPROPRIATE FUTURE MONETARY OR IN-KIND GRANTS, DONATIONS OR CONTRIBUTIONS FROM FEDERAL, STATE, COUNTY, LOCAL OR OTHER ENTITIES FOR THE TASK FORCE TO CARRY OUT ITS DESIGNATED MISSION

WHEREAS, The City Council seeks to transform public safety by reducing theOakland Police Department General Purpose Fund (GPF) budget by 50%; and

WHEREAS, The City Council intends to significantly increase the proportion ofthe total GPF budget for departments providing community programs and services toaddress the root causes of violence and crime, including: Housing & Community Development; Human Services; Economic & Workforce Development; Parks, Recreation & Youth Development; Race & Equity; Violence Prevention; Workplace & Employment Standards; Library; and Fire; and

WHEREAS, The City Council intends to engage the expertise and support of existing public safety groups that embody the wisdom of Oakland neighborhoods including the Community Policing Advisory Board, the Public Safety Services Oversight

Commission and the Police Commission who have experience in criminal justice, public health, social services, research and evaluation, finance, audits, and/or public policy, and who are already working to strengthen the relationships between the community and the police department and identify solutions that don't involve armed police response; and

WHEREAS, This effort will require a robust engagement process led by a consultant/facilitator with community stakeholders rooted in transparency and accountability including those who have previously not been included in the conversation such as: youth, formerly incarcerated individuals, victims of violent crime and their family members, the immigrant community and other historically underrepresented populations; and

WHEREAS, To address the root causes of violent and serious crime, Oakland residents acknowledge the need for expanded and readily accessible mental and physical health services; education; youth programs; safe, affordable and stable housing; and high quality job opportunities; and

WHEREAS, To address the non-violent and quality-of-life 911 -calls that do not require an armed police response, Oakland residents need trained, trauma-informed crisis responders and mediators who are trusted by the community; and

WHEREAS, The Oakland Police Department has been under a Negotiated Settlement Agreement since January 22, 2003 that requires police reforms in several areas, including internal affairs, supervision of officers, police use of force, training, personnel practices, and community policing; and

WHEREAS, The Oakland City Council seeks to improve community safety and equity by identifying additional measurable outcomes and timelines, such as: continued reduction in racial disparities in stop data; reduction in use of force incidents; reduction in use of force lawsuits and settlement payouts; improvement in 911 response times for violent crimes; increased civilianization of current sworn officer positions; improvements in crime data trends; and

WHEREAS, The Oakland City Council recognizes that achieving equitable public safety will rely on effective partnerships with community organizations to respond to non-violent caUs for service and to provide ongoing community-led safety programs; and increased community participation in violence prevention programs, including Ceasefire and Oakland Unite grantee programs; and

WHEREAS, Oakland Municipal Code (OMC) Title 2, Chapter 2, Article I, Section 2.04.051.A requires the City to conduct a competitive Request for Proposal/Qualifications (RFP/Q) selection process for the procurement of professional services, and OMC Title 2, Chapter 2, Article I, Section 2.04.050 requires the City to conduct advertising and competitive bidding when it purchases services, supplies or a combination thereof that exceeds \$50,000.00; and

WHEREAS, OMC Section 2.04.051.B and 2.04.0501. 5 permit the Council to waive the RFP/Q and advertising and bidding requirements upon a finding and determination that it is in the best interests of the City to do so; and

WHEREAS, Staff recommends that the City Council, based upon the significant need to initiate a robust community engagement process as soon as possible, and pursuant to OMC Section 2.04.051.B and 2.04.0501.5, waive the RFP/Q and advertising and bidding requirements and authorize the City Administrator to enter into the proposed contract(s) with a community engagement consultant/facilitator to be identified and selected; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED: The City Council hereby creates the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force to rapidly reimagine and reconstruct the public safety system in Oakland by developing a recommendation for Council consideration to increase community safety through alternative responses to calls for assistance, and investments in programs that address the root causes of violence and crime (such as health services, housing, jobs, etc), with a goal of a 50% reduction in the OPD General Purpose Fund (GFP) budget allocation. develop a proposal for dramatically shifting resources from enforcement and punishment to prevention and 'Wellness for integration in the FY 2021 23 Budget, that 'Nill be informed by robust community engagement and include a system to track and measure key indicators; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the City Council hereby states that it shall be the duty and function of the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force to, after thorough analysis and extensive community and stakeholder engagement, deliver for Council adoption a comprehensive recommendation to reduce the OPD budget that achieves the City's goals for reduction of race and equity disparities, alternative health and safety responses, and more efficient community centered public safety responses; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the City Council designates Councilmembers Loren Taylor and Nikki Fortunato Bas as Co-Chairs of the Task Force and that members of the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force shall be active members of the Oakland Community who are committed to the goals and success of the Taskforce and shall include:

- : Representation from Impacted Communities, e.g.,
 - Formerly incarcerated individuals
 - : Victims of violent crime and their family members
 - : Immigrant community
 - : From Community Impacted by police violence
 - : Historically underrepresented populations
- : Health/ Public Health Expertise
- : City of Oakland labor/union representation
- : Law Enforcement Operation/Budget Knowledge

With one nominee from each-councilmember and the Mayor, one nominee from (a) the

Community Policing Advisory Board, (b) the Public Safety Services Oversight Commission, (c) the Police Commission, (d) the Budget Advisory Commission; and two nominees from the Oakland Youth Advisory Commission; and two nominees from the City Council designated co-chairs.

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the Council Co-chairs will work with the City Administrator to create a scope of work and define the characteristics of an ideal community engagement consultant/facilitator to drive the engagement process; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That based upon the significant need to initiate a robust community engagement process as soon as possible and pursuant to OMC Sections and 2.04.0501.5 and 2.04.051.A, the City Council hereby finds and determines that it is in the best interests of the City to waive the advertising, competitive request for proposal/qualifications (RFP/Q) requirements, for a contract with a community engagement consultant/facilitator and other contracts necessary to assist the Task Force to carry out its mission to develop recommendations for strategies, programs and/or other actions for adoption by the Council, provided such contracts are of a professional, scientific or technical and temporary nature; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the City Council authorizes the City Administrator, after consultation with the Council Co-chairs, to select and award a contract with the consultant/facilitator for the above purposes in the amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000), without returning to Council, provided that (1) the City Administrator determines, in accordance with Section 902(e) of the Oakland Charter that the contract shall not result in the loss of employment or salary of an employee member of the civil service system, and (2) the City Administrator complies with all funding requirements of the public or private funding source; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the Council Co-chairs and City Administrator team will work with the consultant/facilitator to develop a comprehensive community engagement process that includes meaningful engagement of impacted communities and organizations that represent them, the broader Oakland community, law enforcement, City staff, and City policy makers; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That this will include identifying community stakeholders, defining the goals of the engagement process, identifying communications strategies/tools to support effective engagement, and establishing a timeline and key milestones including identifying and developing a core task force by September, 2020, announcing the task force at the September 29, 2020 joint meeting of the Public Safety Services Oversight Commission, the Police Commission, Community Policing Advisory Board and City Council, and developing a draft recommendation by the end of 2020 to align the process with the development of the FY 2021-23 Budget; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the process will be required to have multiple

opportunities for public engagement through various channels that reach the impacted and underrepresented communities mentioned above and value and lift up the lived experience of the community; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That in support of this work, the City Administrator will identify staff to aggregate and conduct data analysis related to 911 calls and assignments; police overtime; resources and staffing levels of the Police Commission, CPRA and OPD (sworn and non-sworn); the budget as it relates to OPD and non-law enforcement approaches to public safety; and potential organizational changes; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the City Administrator will also identify staff to provide and make available information and data that includes the analysis and key documentation around the Negotiated Settlement Agreement, Measure Z, Equity Indicators, budget and staffing information; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the City Administrator is hereby authorized to accept and appropriate future unknown monetary or in-kind grants, donations or contributions from federal, state, county, local or other entities for the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force to develop strategies and for implementation of the strategies, programs and other actions recommended by the Task Force, and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED: That the City Administrator is hereby authorized to execute any amendments or modifications to any agreements authorized hereunder, including increases in contract amounts up to \$100,000, plus the value of any grants, donations, or contributions from other entities for any and all contracts without returning to Council.

IN COUNCIL, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, PASSED BY THE

FOLLOWING VOTE:

AYES- FORTUNATO BAS, GALLO, GIBSON MCELHANEY, KALB, REID, TAYLOR, THAO AND PRESIDENT KAPLAN

NOES- ABSENT

- ABSTENTION -

ATTEST:

Asha Reed Interim
City Clerk and
Clerk of the Council of the City of
Oakland, California

CITY OF OAKLAND

MEMORANDUM

Date: July 16, 2020

To: City Council and Members of the Public

From: Councilmember Nikki Fortunato Bas, District 2
Councilmember Loren Taylor, District 6

Re: **Resolution in Support of the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force**

Dear Colleagues on the City Council and Members of the Public,

We, on the Council have heard your message; our residents and community leaders stated unequivocally that the time has come for change and we are committed to working together to answer the call to create a shared vision for rapidly reimagining and reconstructing the public safety system in Oakland. We were nominated by our City Council colleagues to lead the effort as co-chairs of the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force to unify the City Council and we are committed to an open, transparent, and thorough process, co-led with the community. The City Council passed its policy directive to work towards the goal of increasing community safety through alternative responses to calls for assistance and a 50% reduction in the OPD General Purpose Fund (GFP) budget allocation.

We are presenting a Resolution that provides an initial structure for the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force and we look forward to Council and community input. The introduction of this Resolution at the July 21, 2020 City Council meeting is an opportunity for discussion and the goal would be final adoption of the Resolution at the July 28, 2020 Council meeting so that we can begin working in earnest during the August City Council recess period. The City Administrator and co-chairs will develop a more thorough scope of work document for the facilitator based on further guidance and other community feedback.

In order to assure the public that the Task Force will move forward with speed and diligence we are suggesting the following project milestones:

- 📅 **September 29, 2020:** Introduction of the Task Force to the Community Policing Advisory Board (CPAB), the Public Safety Services Oversight Commission (SSOC) and the Police Commission
- 📅 **December 31, 2020:** Draft Task Force Recommendations Presented to the City Council
- 📅 **March 31, 2021:** Final Task Force Recommendations Presented to City Council
- 📅 **June 30, 2021:** Final Day for City Council Budget Adoption

The Reimagining Public Safety Task Force will include a robust community engagement plan that will consist of advisory groups, town halls, public forums, surveys etc. We urge the Task Force to follow the best practices for community engagement from the Department of Race and Equity. (Attached thereto as Appendix 1)

For questions regarding this memorandum, please contact Pamela Ferran, Chief of Staff, Office of Councilmember Loren Taylor, at pferran@oaklandca.gov or Miya Saika Chen, Chief of Staff, Office of Councilmember Nikki Fortunato Bas, at mchen@oaklandca.gov.

Sincerely,



Nikki Fortunato Bas,
Councilmember, District 2



Loren Taylor
Councilmember, District 6

APPENDIX C

TASK FORCE RESPONSES TO FRAMEWORK QUESTIONS

Oakland Reimagining Public Safety Task Force

Task Force Responses to Framework Questions 1:

What activities/function should the OPD no longer do or do less of?

- OPD should no longer respond to Calls for Service involving mental health and suicide issues unless there is the threat of violence and/or a dangerous weapon involved.
- Officers should not respond to non-criminal calls involving homelessness and encampments.
- Welfare checks should no longer be conducted by police officers.
- Officers should no longer respond to noise complaint calls.
- Officers should no longer respond to calls related to animals.
- OPD should no longer conduct ambulance accompaniment when there is no on-going violence reported.
- Officers should not respond to automobiles blocking driveways, abandoned autos, etc.
- Auto accidents do not need a sworn officer to take the report.
- Traffic control should be handled by non-sworn staff or alternative response.
- OPD should no longer engage in event management, concerts, and directing traffic for events.
- OPD should not respond to low level issues like theft of utilities, vandalism and substance abuse.
- OPD should no longer engage in parole and probation searches.
- Unless there is a report of a dangerous weapon, there should be non-police response to incidents of domestic disturbance.
- Police resources should no longer go to forcible evictions.
- No longer use the community resource officers for projects/investigations of his/her community or beat.
- No longer host Gun Buy-back events.
- Stop responding to Level 2 calls, don't need sworn officers responding two hours after an incident is over.

- OPD should stop using military equipment and look into giving back any such equipment it has acquired.
- Move the 911 Call Center out of OPD and combine with the Fire Department dispatchcenter. Provide training to dispatchers to send calls to new, non-law enforcement alternative responses.

What should OPD specifically continue to do/where are officers' time best spent?

- OPD should focus on investigations and gun violence.
- Increase/Improve investigations: rape kits that haven't been addressed/cold cases.
- More training and resources for homicide investigations.
- Increase investigations into missing persons, especially of Black people which appears to receive less response.
- Police should focus on sexual violence and providing trauma informed care.
- Officers should walk neighborhoods and establish relationships with the community.
- Community policing should be way OPD does business not held as separate unit
- Build relationships with young people. Perception of police starts at a very young age. Need trauma informed care for youth who come in contact with LE.
- OPD Should continue to respond to serious and violence crime, including homeinvasions, gun violence (continue Ceasefire), domestic violence, etc.

Oakland Reimagining Public Safety Task Force Responses to Framework Question #2:

What community-based services or other government agency programs should be implemented specifically to replace or be an alternative to the reduced or eliminated police services?

- Have citizen brigades, bike and car clubs to respond to calls to make sure citizens are safe.
- People from the community and who live in the community should be trained and compensated to keep the peace. Build the capacity of the people to address their own challenges.
- Train dispatchers to better dispatch and identify calls to deploy non-police resources appropriately to calls for service.
- Short term goal: violence prevention; long term goal: poverty eradication
- Fully resource the violence prevention efforts in the community. Balance the funding scales. Having violence interrupters become career technical education certified.
- Invest in DV prevention. Oakland has only one DV shelter (will move this recommendation to Question 3 responses)
- Create a Community Emergency Response Network – trained community members or staff of Community Based Organizations – who are dispatched to respond to non-criminal and low-level Calls for Response.
- Integrated 24-Hour Mobile Crisis Intervention Unit to respond to 5150 and other mental health, addiction, and wellness crises.
- Explore efficacy and feasibility of integrating clinical social workers, violence interrupters, and EMT personnel.
- On-Demand availability of culturally-responsive, trauma-informed community-based addiction and mental disorder treatment services, including self-help, drop-in centers, day treatment, and residential treatment.
- On-Demand availability of housing placement and navigation support for unhoused individuals and families.

- Neighborhood Ambassador Unit to deploy trusted messengers and navigators in parks and commercial corridors to impact street culture.
- Civilianize Traffic Safety/Traffic Enforcement functions under the Department of Transportation (eliminate Traffic Division)
- Major expansion of culturally-responsive, trauma-informed community-based interventions related to partner violence, sex trafficking, and gun violence.
- Illegally Parked Vehicles: Move the responsibility of illegally parked and abandoned car towing to another department.

What community-based services or other government agency programs should be implemented specifically to replace or be an alternative to the reduced or eliminated police services?

Before given my specific thoughts on this topic, I wanted to suggest some basic principles that I believe should drive these decisions:

- **Prioritize community-led solutions** - meaning solutions developed by community members from the areas impacted and staffed by community members from those impacted areas
- **Fund to the scale of the problem** – meaning do not set up CBOs and City Departments with impossible tasks without the funding necessary to achieve those tasks. When programs are not funded to the scale of the problem, it is usually the most vulnerable communities with the greatest need that are left behind and the highest-impacted areas that draw the short end of the stick terms of service. Funding initial response to a DV call if there is no DV shelter space or mental health or legal support available, for example, is cruel.
- **Lift up practice-based evidence, not just evidence-based practice** – meaning that lots of programs that work haven't been rigorously studied and published about but that doesn't mean they don't work. Pay attention to programs
- **Support professionalization of violence prevention and intervention workers** – meaning that people should be trained, supported and paid commensurate with the value of their work. Ideally, the City should support pathways for our native community healers to become paid professionals upholding standards of excellence and accountability that we expect from other City employees.
- **Use the least enforcement necessary** – meaning that solutions should use the least oppressive tools necessary to achieve the goal. Officers without weapons instead of with weapons where possible, non-sworn employees instead of officers where possible, fines instead of arrests where possible, no fines at all where possible. This is part of decriminalizing poverty and mental illness.

Current police function	Replaced by (or augmented with, as police reduced)
911 Dispatch	Move dispatch to CAO, combined with 311 that recently moved there from Public Works. Could work in coordination with NSC program that moved over from OPD. Goal is to holistically address calls for service with City services other than just police.
Response to homeless encampments and other (unless call IDs that weapons are present)	Something like MACRO, could be City or CBO employees. But they need resources to offer, including shelter, transitional and permanent housing placements. I agree with what David K shared "On-Demand availability of housing placement and navigation support for unhoused individuals and families."
Response to wellness check requests and substance use and mental health calls (unless call IDs that weapons are present)	Team of mental health first responders trained in social work, including some licensed social workers. Could be city or CBO employees. But they need resources to direct response to. David K shared with what he suggested which I agree totally with: "Integrated 24-Hour Mobile Crisis Intervention Unit to respond to 5150 and other mental health, addiction, and wellness crises. Explore efficacy and feasibility of integrating clinical social workers, violence interrupters, and EMT personnel. On-Demand availability of culturally-responsive, trauma-informed community-based addiction and mental disorder treatment services, including self-help, drop-in centers, day treatment, and residential treatment."
DV calls for service	24-7 domestic violence crisis response line (not yet funded anywhere to scale). They also need more resources to offer, including shelter and transitional housing.
DV and SA investigation (Family Violence and Special Victims Units)	Investigators trained in social work as well as the law who know how to communicate with and support victims effectively.
Response to noise complaints, firecrackers, utility theft, other disturbances	Deputize Fire Dept to respond with the ability to fine. In some places, the Fire Department can place a fine right onto the utility bill of the home or apartment in question.
Car accident response and taking reports, traffic violations, traffic management, traffic enforcement	Move to Department of Transportation, who have leverage to issue tickets. Also, ideally, the City would have its own towing and storage instead of hiring a

abandoned vehicle and illegal parking (incl. blocked driveway) complaints, taking stolen vehicle reports. We should look at eliminating/replacing the OPD traffic division altogether.	private company, since such companies have perverse incentives to charge high fees and retain vehicles without regard to the owner's circumstances or means
Responding to property crimes that are no longer in progress	Should be a non-sworn staff response to take initial report and pass on to investigators – could be coordinated through the dispatch unit that will be housed at OPD, and these responders don't have to be OPD employee either
Disturbances (except those with weapons present)	Send out a team of conflict mediators. This should include Violence Interrupters but other types of mediation for family disturbances, landlord-tenant, etc. I think the Center for Family Counseling had a program for things like that.
Shooting and homicide response	Teams like Youth ALIVE!'s homicide and shooting response teams to respond 24-7, support victims, deescalate tensions, address retaliation risks
Medical emergencies (no crime in progress or police issue ID'ed)	End all EMS/Ambulance accompaniment to "clear the way" for ambulances. If EMS demands that law enforcement clear the way for a non-violent incident (why does this happen? Is it correlated to the neighborhood where they are responding?), it should probably be the County's (aka Sheriff's) responsibility not OPD's.
Internal Affairs	Could some of the functions of IA – taking complaints, conducting investigation, be done by an outside body or at least by non-sworn folks? Give the cost of an officer, even having attorneys replace some sworn positions could probably be a cost savings. Some small police departments rely on the State to do IA investigations.
OPD Juvenile Services	Use funds from elimination to support outreach, case management and mental health services for chronically truant youth (current gap in services since probation youth are well served)
DV/ Special Victims/ Sexual Exploitation Units	I believe these units largely have investigatory functions that I would civilianize and eliminate other functions to invest in what David K calls "Major expansion of culturally-responsive, trauma-informed community-based interventions related to partner violence, sex trafficking, and gun violence."

CROs (Community Resource Officers)	<p>We really need to rethink this strategy as well as the NSC/NCPC strategy that is being moved into the CAO. Oakland and Chicago are the only 2 cities in the country that I know of where neighborhood services are organized by police beat instead of, you know, neighborhood. To the extent that neighborhoods need someone representing the City to participate in Crime Prevention Councils (which should probably be renamed something like Neighborhood Life Councils), it should be someone from CAO or Public Works. I like David K's suggestion of a "Neighborhood Ambassador Unit to deploy trusted messengers and navigators in parks and commercial corridors to impact street culture." We need more community outreach in general, and whatever small investment Oakland Unite had in that disappeared a few years ago. We need it reinstated in numbers proportionate to the violence crime levels.</p>
------------------------------------	---

Oakland Reimagining Public Safety Task Force Responses to Framework Question 3:

What Community Services and Assets do we want or need that do not necessarily replace a police function, but helps create neighborhood safety, peace, and healing?

- The City needs to adopt a real Public Health approach to drug use, homelessness, and mental health.
- Set aside funding for different communities in order to implement their own programs. Community grant programs where the local residents decide where and how the funds are spent.

Employment

- Expand [Restore Oakland](#): An innovative community based hub for empowerment service projects. A three story restaurant/job training, place to work through conflict (RJ center), small business incubation, financial management, etc. Conference room/space for community activists dream/organize/act together.
- Increase employment opportunities for youth 18-21.
- Provide free security guard classes to get certifications to youth and young adults and the City provide a pipeline to employment for those who earn their certifications.
- Create program like [Homeboy Industries](#) in Oakland
- Move forward with the Career Tech and Education Hub being planned to open across from Laney College. It will provide an array of certifications for young people to get to living wage employment.

Intervention

- Utilize the programs highlighted in the John Jay College of Criminal Justice report: [Reducing Violence without Police](#).
- The City should continue and expand its work with highest risk individuals so they have alternatives outside of incarceration and death. Expand the Life Coaching model.
- Increase services in the area of domestic violence.
- Increase services and supports to sexually exploited minors and adult sex workers.
- As soon as you get arrested, we have all these services, counseling, tutoring, but those should be offered to everyone upstream

Parks/Green Spaces/Recreation

- Create an ambassador function/position in the Oakland Parks to facilitate community conversation.
- More hours/funding for park facilities to be open weekdays/weekend/nights
- Expand green spaces/parks

- Grow the partnerships between Parks & Recreation and other City agencies and Community Based Organizations. Expand the adult athletic leagues, create community co-op community gatherings, and use the NCPC structure to get more community members involved.
- Implement the [Summer Night Lights](#) program that was successful in LA
- Improve and increase the City's Recreation Centers
 - Redirect sworn or unsworn officers to staff these after hours.
 - Stay open until or even past midnight
 - Provide: parenting classes, Restorative Justice circles, young adult activities, mentoring groups, shop/mechanic classes.

Housing

- Spend \$100M on housing those who are unhoused.
- Increase current homeless outreach services and bring new services and diversion programs like the [LA DOOR](#) program to Oakland.
- Build more affordable housing and increase incentives for building affordable housing and increase fees on market rate housing to fund affordable housing
- Create a program in Oakland like [The Henry Homes](#) in New York that combines affordable housing with on-site, on-demand services and supports.

Healing & Mental Health Services

- Potentially use closed/unused buildings in the community to create non-traditional healing spaces like Restore Oakland.
- Expand and increase the use of Restorative Justice programs in the community
- We need to reduce barriers to getting Black folks to become mental health providers. Credible Messengers can be funded by MediCal to provide case management and offer Restorative Justice and Healing Circles.
- OUSD's Restorative Justice program is the largest in the city. It needs to be supported and expanded beyond the walls of the schools and into the community.
- Provide mental health services that work through the healing process where folks are no longer holding onto or reacting to past trauma. Programs that support healing and create ability to heal.
- Provide PTSD treatment
- We need to strike a balance between services easily accessible in the neighborhood, but highly privileged people get to go to the woods or the ocean. Folks in the hood need a respite as well.
- Group and family counseling is critical. Invest in paying families to participate in these activities. Families should come together to get healing/services.

Entertainment:

- In Dist. 7, there is not much to do after dark. There should be more safe, positive outlets and entertainment in East Oakland.

- Laurel Street Festival (more support, expand these neighborhood festivals citywide)
- Art and Soul Festival (more support, expand the festival citywide)

Substance Abuse Programs

- Increase the amount of substance abuse programs
- Harm reduction services: addiction/safe consumption/safe supply, more access to services

Alleviate Poverty

- We need a livable wage (not \$10/hr).
- Implement (expand) a Universal Basic Income in Oakland for those who are under the local poverty level.
- Larger stipends for program participants beyond \$200 per month.

Other

- Provide funding for drama and fine arts programs.
- Grocery Stores with fresh fruit and vegetables in Oakland food deserts (deep East Oakland and West Oakland)
- Equitable transportation

APPENDIX D

ADVISORY BOARD ROSTERS

TASKFORCE CO-CHAIR

ADVISORY BOARD CO-CHAIR

JAMES BURCH

LIAM CHINN

Angel Arellano
Kristina Bedrossian
Haleema Bharoocha
Matt Bush
Luciano Calderon
Dave Campbell
Bridget Cervelli
Melissa Charles
Denise Curtis
Eve Delfin
Aisha Elbgal
Emily Fenster
Ricardo Garcia-Acosta
Samrawit Gessese
Margaret Grimsley
Jennifer Guevara
Cynthia Gutierrez
Tiffany Jones
John Jones III
David Jordan
Laurie Leiber
Katherine Liu
Olivia Lucas
Jennifer Lyle
Amanda Majail-Blanco
Heather Manchester
Tony Marks-Block
Prentiss Mayo
Tash Nguyen
Savannah O'Neill
Chiamaka Ogwuegbu
Robert Paige
Nicholas Peraino
Yoana Tchoukleva
Michelle Thomas
Antoine Towers
Theolisa Williams
Sophia Young

BUDGET AND DATA

APPENDIX D

TASKFORCE CO-CHAIR

ADVISORY BOARD CO-CHAIR

DAVID KAKISHIBA

KEN OLIVER

Lisa Arteca
JaynAshford
Jon Bauer
Richard Belew
Maureen Benson
Liz Binning
Heather Bromfield
Herbert Castillo Melendez
Elisa Cecaci
Elise Cox
Kristania De Leon
Elijah Flowers
Ed Gerber
Alan Greene
Michael Holland
Anne Janks
Carolyn Johnson
Linh Le
Brooke Levin
Eleanor Levine
Robyn Levinson
Mae Liu
Anne Marks
Joseph Mente
Kara Murray-Badal
Gus Newport
Tunisia Owens
Caitlin Prendiville
Karen Rosen
Emily Sachs
Liz Suk
Gina Tomlinson
Caitlin Tulloch
Erika Vijn

TASKFORCE CO-CHAIR

ADVISORY BOARD CO-CHAIR

NIKKI DINH

GREY GARDENER

James Anthony
Cristiana Baik
Leslie Berkler
Joseph Breyer
Langston Buddenhagen
Latrice Casey
Mariano Contreras
Xochitl Diaz-Suarez
Francesca Doyle
Omar Farmer
Natalie Gallegos Chavez
Gabriel Garcia
Rashidah Grinage
Ira Jacobowitz
Pat Kernighan
Tonya Love
Kevin McDonald
Alessandra Mohar
Jacqueline Molina
Erica Morse
Athena Muhammad
Brightstar Ohlson
Hong Mei Pang
Peter Pursley
Bruce Quan
David Ralston
Erica Rice
Equaan Robinson
Benjamin Salop
Nick Slater
Megan Steffen
Ana Luz Vazquez

TASKFORCE CO-CHAIR

ADVISORY BOARD CO-CHAIR

REYGAN CUNNINGHAM

CHRISTINA PETERSEN

Akintunde Ahmad
Paul Burton
Nina Carter
KaSelah Crockett
Casey (Catherine) Cummings
Donald Dalke
Hannah Dillard
Cheryl Fabio
Mary Forte
Dalia Gomez
Ginale Harris
Paula Hawthorn
Keisha Henderson
Giovanni Hernandez
Nicole Arlette Hirsch
Clinton Karr
Henrietta Manuel-Fabio
Florence Mccrary
Terri McWilliams
Leo Mercer
Ahmed Muhammad
Saturu Ned
Gus Newport
Chris Rachal
Wilson Riles
Tim Salau
Towanda Sherry
Chris Soto
Leon Sykes
Michael Tigges
Michael Ubell
Barrett Valentine
Jennifer Zilliac

YOUTH ADVISORY BOARD

APPENDIX D

ADVISORY BOARD CO-CHAIR

ADVISORY BOARD CO-CHAIR

IVAN GARCIA

LOSALINE MOA

Langston Buddenhagen

Adanely Duenas

Cristina Flores

Josiah Green

Alfonso Gonzales

Giovanni Hernandez

Jacqueline Molina

Athena Muhammed

Roxana Perez

Hayden Renato

Zaniyah Thompson

Madinah Waqia

Saaraaj Waqia

APPENDIX E

ADVISORY BOARD DESCRIPTIONS

ALTERNATE RESPONSES AND SERVICES

Co-Chairs: James Burch and Liam Chinn

Our Advisory Board (Advisory Board) was tasked with developing recommendations through gathering and assessing data on alternatives to policing that increase safety, while also identifying investments that will address root causes of crime and violence.

The AB was comprised of 40 members, with 7 full AB meetings and dozens of weekly meetings held across workgroups. Our Advisory Board included mental health professionals, community safety experts, restorative justice practitioners, violence interrupters, traffic safety experts, criminal justice reform experts, legal scholars, statisticians, and everyday citizens dedicated to transforming Oakland's public safety system.

The Advisory Board was organized into three workgroups.

Workgroups and Recommendations

Reducing Interactions with Police developed recommendations responding to public safety needs for which police have proven for decades to be highly ineffective and public health based and/or unarmed civilian responses are more appropriate. This includes mental health crises, drug abuse, and engaging unhoused residents, among many others. Recommendations were grounded in extensive data proving that BIPOC and other vulnerable populations (who are often one in the same) are not only more likely to be targeted by police than the rest of the population, they have a significantly higher risk of being harmed during such interactions. For example, people with mental illness are 16 times more likely to be killed by police. The workgroup also identified areas suitable for decriminalization or non-enforcement, such as quality of life and other non-violent infractions (eg. drug use/possession, sex work, and "existing in public" laws criminalizing unsheltered), as well as civilianization of police functions such as traffic enforcement and event/crowd management.

Preventing Violence and Repairing Harm developed recommendations centered on proven community based solutions for violence such as transformative justice, community care pods, and violence interrupters, as well as exploring investments in historically underfunded areas like gender-based violence and youth services and programs. The advisory board members in this workgroup represented many of the service providers already engaged in violence prevention, as well as Oaklanders from across the city. The wide range of experiences and orientations to the work allowed for the development of a comprehensive set of solutions.

Addressing Root Causes of Crime and Violence developed recommendations for targeted community investments to address root causes of poverty and violence. This includes workforce development, affordable housing, expanding park space, and youth programs, among others. As Oakland recently received the lowest score in the nation of all cities examined in the 2018 equity indicators report, there was and is a great need for fundamental investments in city service provision and community care to address the root causes of crime and violence.

Recommendations developed by the Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments Advisory Board were grounded in data and bolstered by relevant professional expertise and lived experience. The Advisory Board actively collaborated with other ABs, jointly developing a number of recommendations. The Advisory Board was deeply committed to ensuring each recommendation was rigorously scrutinized during development and an overall cohesive set was produced. To this end, the Advisory Board created a criteria matrix, which ultimately was also utilized by the other three Advisory Boards and became the recommendation template for the Task Force. The matrix criteria reflect both prevailing public safety evaluation metrics as well as key values related to safety and equity collectively identified in consultations with Task Force members and other Advisory Boards. This included assessing how a recommendation will:

- Increase safety in Oakland and over what timeframe
- Shift responsibilities away from police and reduce the scale of policing
- Address racial equity disparities in stops, arrests, and use of force, specifically for Black communities in Oakland
- Address disparities in provision of public safety services and infrastructure, specifically for Black communities in Oakland
- Address root causes of crime and violence
- Utilize a harm reduction, restorative, and trauma informed approach
- Build on proof of concept demonstrated in other U.S. cities or internationally
- Create immediate, measurable impact
- Foster community leadership, build community power, agency and self-determination, especially within BIPOC communities

Assessing how police spend their time and how effective they are at performing their responsibilities was foundational in developing recommendations. Important data sets included OPD Calls for Service (CFS), traffic stops, and crime clearance rates from FBI Uniform Crime Reporting Program. Data reveal the vast majority of 911 calls are low-level and nonviolent, with only 4% involving violent crime, yet clearance rates are very low. This not only highlights that there is a significant percentage of calls for which police are unnecessary at best or unqualified to handle at worst, such as mental health crises, but also that there is a need to relieve police of such duties so they can repurpose their operations to focus on addressing violent crime, which is the priority for residents.

Support, consent, oppose poll was conducted for all draft recommendations. Recommendations with a supermajority of support/consent were moved forward to the Task Force.

LEGAL BARRIERS AND OPPORTUNITIES ADVISORY BOARD

See [link to Advisory Board's google folder](#).

Co-Chairs: Nikki Dinh and Grey Gardener

The Legal and Policy Opportunities and Barriers Advisory Board (LPOBAB or Advisory Board) was established to (1) assess and provide guidance on the legal and policy barriers and opportunities to increase safety by investing in non-policing alternatives through a 50% reduction in the OPD General Purpose Fund (GFP) budget allocation; and (2) produce a set of recommendations to the Task Force.

The LPOBAB connected regularly through bi-weekly zoom meetings, polling, Slack and an email listserv. We co-created a [workplan](#) and the following group agreements to guide our collaboration:

1. Take space. Make space.
2. "Center those most affected by violence and police violence (this is expansive and not necessarily only direct impact).
3. Start with "I" statements. Define if you move to the "we."
4. Assume good intentions.
5. Trust your intention, and own your impact.
6. Learn from past mistakes and mistakes we make / Don't expect perfection from yourself or others.
7. Expect unfinished business. Sometimes you have to sit with things, sometimes it's worth bringing up again.
8. Name a third option whenever possible / Practice both/and thinking and move away from either/or thinking
9. Give credit, Name source of information, Fact check
10. Give gratitude
11. Give each other slack. These are unprecedented times.
12. Create space youth can express themselves and learn from.

The Advisory Board was organized into five workgroups.

Workgroups and Recommendations

Our strategy was to bring forth as many of the best individual recommendations we could based on our research. A wide range of recommendations was intentionally put forth varying from immediately actionable to creative solutions that require further analysis and time. Some recommendations aimed at reform of our safety systems while others pushed us to truly

reimagine (see Critical Resistance’s [Reformist Reforms vs. Abolitionist Steps in Policing](#)). While our workgroups self-organized and connected with other workgroups and advisory boards throughout this process to better organize and collaborate on similar recommendations (see [polling results](#)), we understood that there would be extra coordination needed in a latter phase of this work to develop a cohesive and comprehensive plan for Oakland. This was not something achievable at the advisory board level during this phase since we were building out recommendations from the ground up based on consensus, rather than working with a strategic vision or alignment from the start.

The workgroup space was where data and research was centered, and where recommendations were formulated. The five workgroups were:

Workgroup Name	Goal/Description	Members of Working Group (Lead in Red)	Resources Reviewed
Group 1: Police Personnel	Examine the barriers and opportunities to reducing the number of sworn OPD personnel, reducing the scope of police responsibilities, hiring and promoting personnel who are committed to reimagined community safety vision of the Task Force.	Ana Luz Kevin McDonald Rashidah Grinage Brighstar Ohlson Nick Slater Athena Muhammad Peter Pursley	Finance Dept Budget Memo, OPOA MOU, Measure Z, Meyers-Milias-Brown Act (MMBA)
Group 2: Leveraging Existing Structure to Prioritize Safety	Identify opportunities to advance Task Force agenda within the City's existing agencies, boards, and commissions, as well as through internal OPD policies. Consider also ways to engage in long-term planning, such as through the General Plan or equivalent processes.	Megan Steffen Gabriel Garcia Pat Kernighan Omar Farmer	Racial and Identity Profiling Act (RIPA), OPD General Orders / Training Materials, Negotiated Settlement Agreement, Police Commission draft and enacted policies, Community Policing Advisory Board policies, Safety Services Oversight Committee
Group 3: Reducing	Identify state and local	Latrice Casey	State Statutes and

Criminalization	laws regarding what is unnecessarily criminalized and opportunities for the City to support or oppose changes that affect Task Force objectives.	Erica Rice Erica Morse Grey Gardner Tonya Love Joe Breyer Alessandra Mohar	legislation (CA Penal Code, Health and Safety Code),Oakland Municipal Code
Group 4: Examining Past / Existing Laws and Policies that Create Racism and Inequities in Our Community	Examine past policies and laws that have contributed to racism and inequity in our community. Consider ways to repair past harms.	Nikki Dinh Bruce Quan Tonya Love Fran Doyle James Anthony Langston Buddenhagen Mariano Contreras Hong Mei Pang	OPD Racial Impact Report 2016-2018; History of Black Panthers’ programs; Housing authority, homeownership, housing laws and redlining laws in Oakland; Drug related laws in Oakland; School to prison pipeline policies and laws; The Color of Law; 2018 Oakland Equity Indicators Report
Group 5: What Are the Qualities of Equitable and Trauma-Informed Policies and Laws that Foster Safe Communities	Consider broader systemic reforms that contribute to community safety	Leslie Berkler Equaan Robinson Cristiana Baik David Ralston Ana Gomez Danielle Mackey Brooklyn Williams	OPD Racial Impact Report 2016-2018; Stockton’s UBI program

ORGANIZATION AND CULTURE ADVISORY BOARD

Co-Chairs: Reygan Cunningham and Christina Peterson

Our Advisory Board (AB) was tasked with recommending new accountability measures to hold officers accountable and dismiss officers who should no longer be on the force due to consistently poor performance or egregious incidents; determining new policies and trainings needed to vastly improve/transform what *remains* of OPD; developing a perspective on OPD's approach to community engagement and role in a reimagined public safety system; and leveraging the knowledge of the CPAB, including a review of the NSC/NCPC system.

The AB was comprised of approximately 30 members with a good diversity across race and Council districts. Several members resided in East Oakland (Fruitvale to the San Leandro border). We also had one of the Youth Advisory Board members consistently participate in the AB's Organizational Transformation workgroup.

The Advisory Board was organized into eight workgroups.

Workgroups and Recommendations

Each workgroup developed goal statements based upon the tasks assigned to our AB. An overview of the work groups was presented at the November 12, 2020, Task Force meeting. In addition, the Advisory Board made presentations to the full Task Force in October and December, 2020.

Advisory Board workgroups included the following:

- Accountability & Discipline
- Best Practices
- Community Policing & Engagement
- Interfacing w/ the Union
- Organizational Transformation (Structural)
- Race & Policing
- Recruitment, Hiring, Promotion & Training
- OPD & Sensitive Groups
- Initially a Youth workgroup was established, but once the Task Force create a distinct Youth Advisory Board (YAB) we recommended that interested individuals work with the YAB.

Each workgroup met an average of 12-15 times, while the Advisory Board met 6 times.

The AB and workgroups heard from a number of subject matter experts:

- Darlene Flynn- Office of Race & Equity presented to the Race & Policing workgroup
- DC Drennon Lindsey- OPD Race & Equity OPD TF- Presented to the Race & Policing workgroup
- Joe Devries- CAO- Presented to the Organizational Transformation workgroup on Service Delivery System (SDS) models

- Joe Devries- CAO- Presented to the Community Policing & Engagement workgroup on his vision for the NSC's and NCPC's
- Lt. Anthony Tedesco & Lt. Shavies- OPD- Presented to the Organizational Transformation WG on ideas for internal structural redesign intended to reduce violence crime and responded to the proposal developed by the WG
- Chief Susan Manheimer- OPD- presented on Service Delivery System ideas that had previously been used in SF
- Guillermo Cespedes- DVP- Presented on the Community Safety Partnership program based out of Los Angeles

In addition, City staff from OPD, the City Admin Office, and DVP regularly participated in WG meetings.

Our initial AB meeting was a big brainstorm on people's ideas regarding reimagining public safety. People were asked to align their responses with the goals of the TF. They were also asked what does the community want/expect from OPD? What are the internal cultural changes that should help us get there? Ideas were captured from this initial meeting and put into buckets based upon themes (i.e. hiring, training, discipline, race & policing). These themes were presented back to the AB and workgroups were formed based upon the themes identified. Participants then decided what workgroup they wanted to participate in and AB Co-Chair Christina Peterson created a slack group and channel for each workgroup. The workgroups began to meet and at their first meeting developed goals based upon the tasks assigned to our AB and the goals of the Task Force. Leads were also selected at these initial workgroup meetings. Each workgroup then began coming up with recommendations that aligned with their goals. At each AB meeting workgroups would report out on their progress and use the time to deconflict recommendations with other workgroups and share reports and presentations they thought would be helpful to the AB.

Through discussions within the workgroups recommendations were put forward to the AB. AB members had a week to review the recommendations before they were voted on and discussed at our last AB meetings.

APPENDIX F

OPD HISTORY

OPD, A TROUBLED HISTORY, AND EFFORTS TO IMPROVE

The Oakland Police Department (OPD or the department) has a long, troubled history: in many of our lifetimes alone we have experienced the murder of little Bobby Hutton in 1968, the terrorism of the Riders in West Oakland and subsequent federal court intervention spanning two decades, a horrific sex scandal, and the killing of Joshua Pawlik in 2018.

During a discussion of the Task Force at a Council meeting in February 2021, Vice Mayor Rebecca Kaplan succinctly summarized the challenges of the OPD: It both over-polices and under-protects. In her remarks the Vice Mayor noted that there was a recent case of a Black man whose arm was broken by a police officer arresting him for jaywalking. During the same period, a Black family raised repeated concerns about OPD not responding to their missing child report.

Oakland Police, A Troubled History

Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

After numerous incidents of police brutality against Black people in Oakland and throughout the Bay Area, two college students, Huey P. Newton and Bobby Seale, founded the Black Panther Party (BPP) for Self-Defense in 1966.

In addition to [successful community services](#), like the renowned Free Breakfast program and the Oakland Community School, the Black Panthers set up armed patrols in Black neighborhoods, or Copwatch, to deter and document excessive use of force by OPD officers.

The BPP grew rapidly in the Bay Area and across the country. By 1970, the Black Panther Party had opened offices in 68 cities nationwide. Law enforcement targeting, covert infiltration, and disruption increased concomitant with this expansion.

On April 6, 1968, two days after the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., three carloads of BPP members were pulled over in West Oakland. Numerous squad cars responded to the scene and officers focused on BPP leader Eldridge Cleaver. The police opened fire as Black Panther Party members took cover and hid. Little [Bobby Hutton](#), a 17-year-old BPP member, eventually came out from under cover, stripped down to his underwear and clearly unarmed. Police shot him twelve times, killing him.

A letter to the editor of the SF Chronicle, signed by a list of notables including James Baldwin, compared Hutton's death to the murder of Martin Luther King Jr., saying "Both were acts of racism against persons who had taken a militant stand on the right of black people to

determine the conditions of their own lives. Both were attacks aimed at destroying this nation's black leadership."¹

Riders Case

Known for bringing record numbers of "reputed drug dealers" off the streets of West Oakland in 2000, the "Riders" were "considered the best and brightest veterans".² The truth behind the officers' successes came to light when Keith Batt, a rookie OPD officer, just 10 days on the force, resigned and reported his former co-workers' activities to OPD's internal affairs division. He also filed a civil lawsuit against the City of Oakland, and claimed that OPD supervisors should have been aware of and able to stop the practices of the officers involved.³

The most serious known case involved the beating of Delphine Allen, then 21, on June 27, 2000. Officer Francisco "Choker" Vasquez challenged Allen to a physical fight; Allen declined. This angered Vasquez who then planted drugs on Allen and directed him to get into a patrol car. Mr. Allen, cuffed behind his back, became agitated. Officers Vasquez and Siapno then pulled the handcuffed Allen halfway out of the car. Vasquez then pepper-sprayed, punched, and kicked Allen as Siapno struck him with a metal club on his bare feet. Vasquez and Siapno subsequently drove Allen to the intersection of Seventh and Wood Streets in West Oakland, and beat him in the face, stomach, back and legs.⁴

Clarence "Chuck" Mabanag, 37; Jude Siapno, 34; and Matthew Hornung, 31, were charged with a total of 26 criminal counts, including kidnapping, the beating of falsely arrested "suspects", and submitting falsified police reports. Officer Vasquez, considered the Riders' ringleader, fled the country before prosecutors were able to take him to trial; he is currently being sought by the FBI.⁵ All four officers were fired and charged. The three that remained in the country were brought to trial twice; they were acquitted both times.

*The collapse of the case ended one of the biggest scandals in city history, an allegation of police corruption that cost Oakland a \$10.5 million civil settlement in a lawsuit filed by 119 people, left the Police Department under a court-ordered federal consent decree and deeply damaged the department's reputation throughout much of the city.*⁶

¹ *Black against Empire: the History and Politics of the Black Panther Party*, by Joshua Bloom and Waldo E. Martin, University of California Press, 2016, p. 120.

² <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2003/01/26/oaklands-police-riders-on-trial/f03ccb4f-9810-446f-94b8-ca929f71fcdf/>

³ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2003/01/26/oaklands-police-riders-on-trial/f03ccb4f-9810-446f-94b8-ca929f71fcdf/>

⁴ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/OAKLAND-Riders-lied-brutalized-man-2629441.php>

⁵ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2003/01/26/oaklands-police-riders-on-trial/f03ccb4f-9810-446f-94b8-ca929f71fcdf/>

⁶ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/With-charges-dismissed-Oakland-Riders-want-jobs-2451392.php>

Negotiated Settlement Agreement

Delphine Allen filed a lawsuit against the City of Oakland. His case was ultimately consolidated with other civil rights lawsuits against the Oakland Riders, including a total of 119 different plaintiffs, a large majority of whom were Black.⁷ In 2003, Oakland entered into a Negotiated Settlement Agreement (NSA) that required a payout of nearly \$11 million to the 119 plaintiffs and compliance with a reform plan comprising 51 conditions. The NSA required reforms in several areas including internal affairs, supervision of officers, police use of force, training, personnel practices, and community policing. An independent monitoring team was appointed by the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California (court) to ensure that OPD complied with the settlement.

OPD struggled with compliance, and, nine years later, in 2012, the court appointed a Compliance Director who was tasked with addressing the deficiencies that had led to noncompliance and developing a plan for facilitating sustainable compliance with all outstanding tasks.⁸

Two of the requirements of the NSA focused on eliminating racial profiling practices in the OPD and required officers to document why they were stopping pedestrians and motorists. In order to comply with these provisions, OPD began to collect stop data in 2004 and expanded efforts in this regard in 2013. OPD's preliminary stop data analysis [report](#) provided data from over 14,000 stops that took place between April 1 – November 30, 2013. This data reflects that Black people were disproportionately stopped during that time period: Black people accounted for 62 percent of all stops, followed by Latinx peoples at 17 percent and White people at 12 percent.⁹

The data also showed that, while Black and Latinx people were being stopped at higher rates than White and Asian people, they were no more likely to be found in possession of contraband than either of those groups. In fact, stops resulting in the discovery of contraband occurred about 23 percent of the time, across all racial groups.¹⁰ In 2014, OPD hired Stanford University Professor Jennifer Eberhardt to conduct a more thorough analysis of OPD stop data. Professor Eberhardt's analysis found that OPD officers stopped, searched, handcuffed, and arrested more Black than White people, a finding that remained significant even after controlling for neighborhood crime rates and demographics; officer race, gender, and experience; and other factors.¹¹

Since entering into the NSA 18 years ago, OPD has experienced turnover of 10 police chiefs and 500 officers and has yet to fully comply with the terms of the agreement.¹² A report filed in court on December 19, 2020, found OPD either out of compliance or in partial compliance with

⁷<https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2003/01/26/oaklands-police-riders-on-trial/f03ccb4f-9810-446f-94b8-ca929f71fcdf/>

⁸ https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/InfoReport_NSA_11.13.19.pdf

⁹ <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca1/groups/police/documents/webcontent/oak046187.pdf> Page 2

¹⁰ <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca1/groups/police/documents/webcontent/oak046187.pdf>

¹¹ <https://stanford.app.box.com/v/Strategies-for-Change> pg. 37

¹² <https://www.slalom.com/case-studies/city-oakland-creating-police-transparency-and-trust-data>

four out of the 51 conditions.¹³ The department's failure to comply with the NSA has cost the City of Oakland at least \$17 million.

Lovelle Mixon Shootings

Less than three months after the killing of Oscar Grant, on March 21, 2009, Lovelle Mixon, 26, fatally shot two officers who had stopped him in East Oakland. Mixon fled the scene and was found in his sister's apartment nearby. During a raid of the apartment, Mixon killed two more officers and injured another before he was killed.¹⁴

Mixon had reportedly been stopped because he was suspected of violating the terms of his parole. In interviews with local media, Mixon's grandmother said he had tried several times to reach his parole agent, who never responded. According to family members, Mixon struggled to find employment, and feared going back to prison.

In an expression of the extremely strained relations between OPD and the community, some people held signs outside of the downtown police headquarters that read "Us 4, Them 1" (referring to Oscar Grant), in response to the Mixon killings.

Celeste Guap Sex Scandal

On September 25, 2015, OPD Officer Brendan O'Brien committed suicide. He [left a suicide note](#) admitting his sexual relationship with an underage girl and the names of several fellow officers who also sexually exploited the teenager. Officer O'Brien killed himself just over a year after his wife was found dead in an apparent suicide that many speculate was actually a murder committed by the Officer.

The investigations that followed Officer O'Brien's death revealed that more than 20 OPD officers had some type of sexual relationship with a teenager, Celeste Guap, the daughter of an OPD dispatcher. Officers in many surrounding cities as well as investigators within the Alameda County District Attorney's Office were also implicated in exploiting Guap.

Four OPD officers were ultimately fired and found to have committed one or more of the following offenses: attempted sexual assault, engaging in lewd conduct in public, assisting in the crime of prostitution, assisting in evading arrest for the crime of prostitution, accessing law enforcement databases for personal gain, being untruthful to investigators, and failing to report a violation of law or rules by not reporting allegations of a minor having had sexual contact with OPD officers. Seven other officers were suspended without pay and provided with remedial training.¹⁵ Two officers resigned and three police chiefs resigned in just eight days.

¹³<https://www.ktvu.com/news/federal-monitor-oakland-police-fail-to-properly-activate-body-cameras-nearly-20-of-the-time>

¹⁴<https://www.nytimes.com/2009/03/25/us/25parolee.html>

¹⁵<https://www.kqed.org/news/11078483/oakland-seeks-to-fire-4-police-officers-discipline-7-in-sexual-exploitation-scandal>

The Killing of Joshua Pawlik

In 2018, Joshua Pawlik was found asleep on the ground in between two houses, with his hand resting on a firearm. Police were called to the scene and when they arrived, Pawlik awoke to officers yelling conflicting commands at him, to both not move and to raise his hands. As Pawlik awoke, he instinctively moved the hand that was resting on the firearm in order to help himself sit up, when five officers began shooting at him. One officer fired beanbag rounds, and four officers shot rounds from assault rifles, which resulted in Pawlik's death.¹⁶

OPD's monitor, Mr. Robert Warshaw, appointed by the court pursuant to the Riders litigation, and members of Oakland's Police Commission, which is charged with overseeing OPD's policies, practices, reviewed the body-worn camera footage of the shooting, and determined that Pawlik was not an immediate threat.¹⁷ Warshaw additionally concluded that Police Chief Kirkpatrick's discipline of the officers involved in Pawlik's death deviated from her senior commanders' recommendations, and that their punishments should have been harsher.¹⁸

Two year after Pawlik's death, the City agreed to pay Pawlik's mother a \$1.4 million settlement, after she filed a lawsuit against OPD.¹⁹

The Killing of Demouria Hogg

In 2015, OPD responded to a call regarding a man, Demouria Hogg, sleeping in a car near the Lakeshore Avenue off-ramp of Interstate Highway 580. OPD stated that they tried for an hour to wake Hogg, but he was unresponsive. Officers claimed that when Hogg regained consciousness he lunged towards his gun. In response, one officer shot him with a taser and the other officer shot him twice with her firearm, killing him.²⁰

2020 Report on Systemic Racism in OPD (Hillard Report)

A 2019 [open letter](#) written to then-Police Chief Anne Kirkpatrick, Mayor Libby Schaaf, and City Administrator Sabrina Landreth, by the Oakland Black Police Officers Association (OBOA), highlighted racial inequities within the OPD. The letter asserted that OPD made unfair personnel decisions, including overlooking qualified Black officers for assignments and positions, conducted biased Internal Affairs investigations, and levied unfair discipline.

In response to these and other concerns raised regarding racial disparities in hiring, promotions, and discipline, OPD commissioned an independent audit of its operations. Hillard-Heintze LLC, a company with experience auditing police departments, conducted an assessment of OPD's internal investigations and discipline processes, including a review of recruits released

¹⁶<https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/07/18/oakland-police-monitor-police-commission-calls-for-firing-of-five-officers-in-pawlik-shooting/>

¹⁷ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/crime/article/Oakland-police-failed-to-adequately-probe-fatal-13669327.php>

¹⁸<https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/07/18/oakland-police-monitor-police-commission-calls-for-firing-of-five-officers-in-pawlik-shooting/>

¹⁹ <https://www.kqed.org/news/11814522/oakland-to-pay-1-4m-to-mom-of-homeless-man-killed-by-police>

²⁰ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/man-shot-and-killed-by-oakland-police-idd/117019/>

while in training. Often referred to as the Hillard report, the final [Police Discipline Disparity Study](#)²¹ was published in April 2020.

The report included eight key findings:

- 1) OPD is generally consistent with quality practices in conducting internal affairs investigations, making disciplinary determinations, and ensuring fairness in its recruit training efforts.
- 2) Black officers are more likely to have an allegation against them result in a sustained finding, however race does not appear to affect disciplinary findings after a complaint is sustained.
- 3) Class One and Two complaints are more likely to be sustained for Black officers.
- 4) Racial and gender disparities exist in regard to probationary releases from the Academy and Field Training Programs.
- 5) The Internal Affairs Division policy that allows sergeants to be ‘fact finders’ and adjudicators has the potential to be biased, and limits investigators’ ability to be neutral.
- 6) The inclusion of an employee’s disciplinary history in IAD case files beyond a five-year time period could produce biases and interfere in consistent progressive discipline.
- 7) More training is needed for field sergeants assigned to division-level investigations (DLIs), in order for DLI supervisors to conduct investigations more effectively and enhance the supervision they provide officers in the field.
- 8) The DLI Unit is understaffed for the size of its caseload.

Hillard-Heintze conducted a survey of OPD personnel as part of its assessment. More than 300 OPD staff, primarily sworn officers, responded to the survey. A majority of respondents, 58 percent, said they either disagreed or strongly disagreed with the statement: OPD employees are treated with dignity and respect during internal investigations. An astonishing 81 percent indicated that the disciplinary process was not fair.

City of Oakland Settlement Payouts

The City of Oakland has paid out more than \$23 million in settlement payments stemming from OPD officer incidents from January 1, 2015 to August 31, 2020.²²

Former OPD Officer in DC Capitol Riots

A former Oakland police officer, Jurell Snyder, took part in the insurgency on the Capitol in Washington, DC on January 6, 2021. Snyder was interviewed by a local news outlet where he openly supported the mob and defended right-wing conspiracy theories.²³

Snyder served on Oakland's police force from 2006 to 2015.

²¹ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6891575-Hillard-Heintze-Report-for-the-Oakland-Police.html>

²² <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/OPD-Litigation-Claims-Settlement-Payments-2015-2020.pdf>

²³ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/dc-trump-protests-former-oakland-cop-jurell-snyder-15853235.php>

On his Facebook account, entitled “Eat Pray Kill,” Snyder posted about storming the Capitol; these posts received “likes” and supportive comments from current and former OPD officers.²⁴ A September 23, 2020 post by Snyder calling for the release of Kyle Rittenhouse, the 17-year-old who shot three people during a Kenosha, Wisconsin, protest in August, was liked by Jack Kelly, a former OPD officer who was fired by the OPD for falsifying warrants.²⁵

Snyder was also involved in two fatal shootings when he was employed as a police officer. Snyder and another officer fatally shot 26-year-old Valvatin Villa while on duty on December 21, 2007 during a vehicle stop in East Oakland.²⁶

On May 29, 2013, Snyder was assigned to OPD’s Crime Reduction Team, a specialized unit that focuses on violent crimes, when he and several other officers attempted a vehicle stop on 77th Avenue. Reports suggest that three people fled from a car, including a man named Bernard Peters, who fell, turned and pointed a firearm at Snyder. Snyder then shot and killed him.²⁷

²⁴<https://oaklandside.org/2021/01/07/former-oakland-police-officer-defends-capitol-mob-and-spreads-conspiracies-earning-likes-from-opd-officers/>

²⁵<https://oaklandside.org/2021/01/07/former-oakland-police-officer-defends-capitol-mob-and-spreads-conspiracies-earning-likes-from-opd-officers/>

²⁶ <https://www.eastbaytimes.com/2007/12/25/oakland-man-26-fatally-shot-by-police-identified/>

²⁷ <https://oaklandside.org/2021/01/07/former-oakland-police-officer-defends-capitol-mob-and-spreads-conspiracies-earning-likes-from-opd-officers/> & <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca1/groups/police/documents/pressrelease/oak041310.pdf> & <https://www.mercurynews.com/2013/06/07/oakland-police-identify-man-fatally-shot-by-officer/>

OPD Reforms and Successes

Early Adopter of Body Cameras

The Oakland Police Department (OPD) has been using body-worn cameras (BWC) since 2010. OPD was the largest department at the time to adopt a BWC requirement. Since the implementation of BWC, OPD has seen a decrease in the number of incidents involving use of force.²⁸

While laudable, the use of BWC has not been a cure-all for police accountability and transparency however. Professor Jennifer Eberhart's 2014 study, outlined above, analyzed OPD BWC footage and concluded that officers tend to speak less respectfully to Black people than to White people during traffic stops.²⁹ Black men were also four times more likely to be searched than White people during traffic stops, and were more likely to be handcuffed, even if they were not under arrest.³⁰ A different problem was identified in Monitor Warshaw's December 2020 report: Warshaw found that officers fail to activate BWC 20 percent of the time.³¹

Procedural Justice Training (PJT)

The Oakland Police Department's Procedural Justice Training (PJT) was developed in 2014, in partnership with Ceasefire Oakland, the Chicago Police Department, and the California Partnership for Safe Communities (CPSC). PJT is a mandatory training for all new staff and OPD Academy students.³²

Procedural Justice is based on the idea that, when police interact with community members in a procedurally just way, the quality of community-police interactions and therefore public safety, will improve. The goal of PJT is to give the Oakland community a voice, ensure police procedures are fair, unbiased and trustworthy, and ensure that police are respectful to individuals in the communities they serve.³³

Stanford Study Translates to Action

Professor Eberhardt's study included recommendations regarding the collection, analysis, and use of data, and developing relationships with the community in order to drive cultural change. Professor Eberhardt was in the beginning stages of conducting her research when OPD began to implement the Procedural Justice Trainings, which Professor Eberhart acknowledged could

²⁸ <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca1/groups/ceda/documents/pressrelease/oak050703.pdf>

²⁹ <https://www.governing.com/archive/Body-Cam-Study-Finds-Oakland-Police-Speak-Less-Respectfully-to-Black-People.html> & <https://stanford.app.box.com/v/Strategies-for-Change> pg. 14-19

³⁰ <https://stanford.app.box.com/v/Strategies-for-Change>. 9-13

³¹ <https://www.ktvu.com/news/federal-monitor-oakland-police-fail-to-properly-activate-body-cameras-nearly-20-of-the-time>

³² [https://www.oaklandca.gov/resources/procedural-justice-and-police-legitimacy#:~:text=Procedural%20Justice%20\(PJ\)%20Training%20%2D,positive%20interactions%20with%20the%20community.](https://www.oaklandca.gov/resources/procedural-justice-and-police-legitimacy#:~:text=Procedural%20Justice%20(PJ)%20Training%20%2D,positive%20interactions%20with%20the%20community.)

³³ [https://www.oaklandca.gov/resources/procedural-justice-and-police-legitimacy#:~:text=Procedural%20Justice%20\(PJ\)%20Training%20%2D,positive%20interactions%20with%20the%20community.](https://www.oaklandca.gov/resources/procedural-justice-and-police-legitimacy#:~:text=Procedural%20Justice%20(PJ)%20Training%20%2D,positive%20interactions%20with%20the%20community.)

create positive change within OPD. OPD, in conjunction with several other police departments, partnered with Professor Eberhardt to expand the PJT to include specific instruction on implicit bias and police legitimacy.³⁴

Ceasefire – Gun Violence Reduction Strategy

Ceasefire is a data-driven community policing and violence reduction strategy that involves a collaboration between OPD, faith-based leaders, social service providers, victim advocates, and the Oakland community. The main goal of Ceasefire is to reduce gang/group-related shootings and homicides, reduce recidivism, and improve police-community relationships.³⁵

Ceasefire was established in 2012, when the City’s homicide rate was 6.8 times higher than the national average; Ceasefire was fully implemented in 2013.³⁶ The City of Oakland worked closely with the OPD to understand the underlying causes of gun violence in Oakland and partnered with the California Partnership for Safe Communities (CPSC) in order to help with the design and implementation of the program; Procedural Justice Trainings were incorporated into the Ceasefire strategy as a way to strengthen police-community relationships.³⁷

Obama Administration Praises OPD Reforms³⁸

In 2015, the Obama Administration publicly commended the OPD’s efforts to mend the relationship between the community and the police. Specifically highlighted in the commendation were the OPD’s use of community leaders to talk to officers about community-police relationships, reforms aimed at avoiding violent, and/or fatal interactions between community members and the police, such as the implementation and requirement of BWCs, a ban on officers chasing people who jump backyard fences, and a “pipeline project” that reserves 40 seats in the cadet program for people who graduate from Oakland public schools.³⁹

The OPD also shared strategies and best practices with President Obama’s Task Force on 21st Century Policing, highlighting the Ceasefire Violent Crime Reduction Strategy as part of that discussion.⁴⁰

Collective Healing

In 2018, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP), the Office of Victims of Crime (OVC), and the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) collaborated together to launch a national initiative to address the needs of people directly affected by police harm, and community-police tension. The IACP provided the City of Oakland with funding for three years, from April 1, 2018 to September 30, 2020, for the Collective Healing Initiative (CHI).

³⁴ Letter To: DC LeRonne Armstrong From: Barbara De Salvo, Ceasefire Strategy/Collective Healing re: Retrospective of OPD Procedural Justice Project, 2014-2020 (pdf) pg. 1

³⁵ <https://www.oaklandca.gov/topics/oaklands-ceasefire-strategy>

³⁶ <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/Oakland-Ceasefire-Evaluation-Final-Report-May-2019.pdf>

³⁷ <https://www.oaklandca.gov/resources/procedural-justice-and-police-legitimacy>

³⁸ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Obama-official-says-Oakland-s-police-department-6483838.php>

³⁹ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Obama-official-says-Oakland-s-police-department-6483838.php>

⁴⁰ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Obama-official-says-Oakland-s-police-department-6483838.php>

CHI is designed to help communities develop both a preventative and a reparative focus to reduce tensions, maximize communication, ensure that victims receive a just and meaningful victim centered response, address officer health and well-being, and promote problem-solving between law enforcement and the communities they serve.⁴¹ During the three year funding period, OPD implemented vicarious trauma training for all sworn staff, victim assistance training, and listening sessions and focus groups with Oakland community members. The OPD also established an officer Wellness Unit and strengthened and formalized a Peer Support Program.⁴²

OPD has had difficulty sustaining CHI initiatives in light of expired program funding, the COVID-19 pandemic, the national protests against police violence, and changes in leadership/instability within the department.⁴³

Major Reduction in Arrests of Black People and in Overall Arrests

Although there are still disproportionate numbers of Black people being stopped by the OPD, the disparity has improved. From 2017 to 2018, the overall percentage of Black people stopped decreased by 6 percent, from 61 to 55 percent of all stops, the lowest overall percentage of Black people stopped since 2014."⁴⁴

In the mid-1990's OPD arrested around 30,000 people a year, and believed that this large number of arrests equated to success; in 2014, the number of arrests declined to 11-12,000 people a year.⁴⁵

⁴¹<https://www.theiacp.org/projects/law-enforcement-and-the-communities-they-serve-supporting-collective-healing-in-the-wake>

⁴² Oakland Collective Healing Initiative: Final Report, p.1. J. Jannetta, C. Marcellin, & S. Esthappan. The Urban Institute, 2020

⁴³ Oakland Collective Healing Initiative: Final Report, p. 2. J. Jannetta, C. Marcellin, & S. Esthappan. The Urban Institute, 2020 (PDF)

⁴⁴ <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/OPD-Racial-Impact-Report-2016-2018-Final-16Apr19.pdf> p. 4

⁴⁵ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Obama-official-says-Oakland-s-police-department-6483838.php>

APPENDIX G

112 RECOMMENDATIONS

Recommendation	Approved by Task Force	Authoring Advisory Board/Individual
Recommendations related to alternatives to policing		
56. Create a citywide Behavioral Health Unit	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
57. Immediately make long-term investment in MACRO	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
58. Fund/create community hotlines and transfer 911 call center out of OPD	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
59. Move most traffic enforcement to OakDOT	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
60. Create a civilian Community Ambassadors program to respond to nonviolent, non-mental health incidents	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
61. Dissolve OPD Homeless Outreach Unit and reinvest in mobile street outreach	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
85. Transfer forensics crime lab out of OPD	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
86. Transfer special event duties out of OPD	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
95. Establish Public Works Street Team/Custodial Stewards	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
98. Establish NCPC Community Safety Stewardship Program	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
Recommendations related to violence prevention and root causes		
46. Investment in Early Literacy (3rd grade and below)	X	Budget and Data Analysis
64. Repeal laws criminalizing homelessness and poverty	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
65. Provide a public health response to addiction/substance abuse	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
66. Stop enforcement of laws that criminalize sex trade between consenting adults	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
67. Build a restorative justice web of support	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
68. Provide more comprehensive reentry support	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
69. Expand restorative justice diversion for youth and young adults	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
70. Invest more in programs, services, and spaces for young people	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
71. Expand and fund existing harm reduction services	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
72. Increase funding to gender-based violence response services	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
73. Expand flexible funding for survivors of gender-based violence	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
74. Adequately fund gender-based violence prevention	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
75. Permit/invest in a community-led sidewalk space	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
76. Pay unhoused community members to guide solutions to housing crisis	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
77. Create immediate housing solutions	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
78. Revitalize commercial corridors	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
79. Transform unused vacant lots	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
80. Create a Workforce Equity Fund	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
81. Make all Oakland Community Colleges free for local residents	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
82. Launch a basic income program	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
83. Increase access to affordable and nutritious food	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
102. Expand County-Provided Mental Health Services	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
108. Create school attendance stipend	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
109. Create school-site based violence prevention and crisis intervention teams	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
110. Provide enhanced public and mental health access to underserved communities	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
111. Create a civilian Department of Cannabis	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
112. Invest in equitable development of cannabis industry	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
113. Lower the cannabis business tax	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
114. Establish a Community Reparations Commission	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
125. Civilian team to respond to calls where no threat or harm	X	Youth Advisory Board
144. Invest in Community Workers and Violence Interrupters	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
145. Eliminate County Court and Jail Fees and Provide Stipend for Re-entry	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
146. Enhance the Gun Buy-back Program in Oakland	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
147. Address Food Insecurity	X	Budget and Data Analysis
148. Establish Department of Children, Youth and Families	X	TF member Brooklyn Williams
149. Prioritize funding violence prevention strategies that address gender-based violence, shootings and homicides	X	TF member Carol Wyatt
Recommendations related to improving policing		
1. Create an Oakland Specific Crowd Control Ordinance	X	OPD Org. and Culture
4. Create a Law Enforcement Mutual Aid Plan for 21st Century Public Safety Operations	X	OPD Org. and Culture
6. Eliminate or Reduce the Use of OPD's Helicopter	X	OPD Org. and Culture
7. Achieve Compliance with the NSA	X	OPD Org. and Culture
8. Remedies for Misconduct	X	OPD Org. and Culture
9. Train all OPD officers to respect the 1st Amendment rights of members of the press covering protests	X	OPD Org. and Culture
21. Changes to Recruiting and Hiring	X	OPD Org. and Culture
22. Update OPD Promotion Process	X	OPD Org. and Culture
23. Community Audit of Civilian Police Academy	X	OPD Org. and Culture
24. Train Officers on the History, Engagement of Black and Brown Communities in Oakland, as well as unique Community Sensitivities and Engagement with Youth	X	OPD Org. and Culture
25. Vulnerable Population Communication	X	OPD Org. and Culture
29. Look for Trends in Officers with Misconduct	X	OPD Org. and Culture
31/84. Transfer most of IAD to CPRA	X	OPD Org. and Culture
32. Update Manual of Rules & Discipline Matrix	X	OPD Org. and Culture
34. Coordinate City and County Services to Respond to Special Populations	X	OPD Org. and Culture
36/97. Restructure Oakland Department of Public Safety	X	OPD Org. and Culture
37. Institute Cross Functional Team to Approach Crisis Response	X	OPD Org. and Culture
38. Eliminate the BearCat Armored Vehicle ASAP	X	OPD Org. and Culture
40. Increase Community Engagement	X	OPD Org. and Culture
41. Reorganizing OPD's Internal Structure	X	OPD Org. and Culture
43. Demilitarize Police Department	X	OPD Org. and Culture
53. Adopt "Verified Response" Standard for Dispatch of Patrol Officers to Burglary Alarms.	X	Budget and Data Analysis
63. Identify neighborhoods where OPD roving patrol can be reduced	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
87. Transfer some sworn officer positions to part-time	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
92. Mandate that OPD officers possess college degree/are over twenty-five	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
93. Mandate a diverse OPD hiring panel	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
94. Mandate community recommendation for OPD recruits	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
100. Reach annual alignment on NSA tasks	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
103/88. Increase Police Commission staff	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
104. Improve the Police Commission Selection Panel process	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
105. Impose Discipline on OPD Managers/Supervisors for Discriminatory Policing	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
106. Improve Outcomes in the Next OPDA MOU	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
122. Increase Investment in OVAC & OPC-YLC	X	Youth Advisory Board
137. Accountability #1 (Qualified Immunity)	X	OPD Org. and Culture
138. Accountability #2 (Train officers on MOR)	X	OPD Org. and Culture
139. Accountability #3 (Change the burden of proof)	X	OPD Org. and Culture
140. Accountability #4 (Review misconduct for lateral transfers)	X	OPD Org. and Culture
141. Accountability #5 (Remove bias when sustaining cases and determining disciplinary action)	X	OPD Org. and Culture
142. Accountability #6 (SLAs for completing misconduct investigations)	X	OPD Org. and Culture
143. Amend city charter on police discipline	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
Recommendations related to budget allocation		
45. Implement a Youth Centered Participatory Budgeting Process	X	Budget and Data Analysis
50. Reallocate and Reinvest Funds from the OPD Budget into Other Areas that Increase Public Safety	X	Budget and Data Analysis
62. Reinvest Housing Authority Police budget through Participatory Budgeting	X	Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments
89. Cap OPD overtime	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
90. Commit \$8 million set-aside funds to Task Force recommendations	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
91. Engage community to amend Measure Z	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
City Budget Analysis Report Summary	X	Budget and Data Analysis
Recommendations related to data transparency		
49. Streamlining and Making Public Multiple Forms of Data from OPD	X	Budget and Data Analysis
54. Data Management	X	Budget and Data Analysis
55. Data Transparency	X	Budget and Data Analysis
Service Call Data Analysis Report Summary	X	Budget and Data Analysis
Miscellaneous recommendations		

39. Make Neighborhood Services the focus of community problem solving, freeing CROs to be assigned to policing activities		OPD Org. and Culture
44. Renegotiate OPOAs MOU in 2021 instead of 2024	X	OPD Org. and Culture
47. Implementing a Second Phase of Reimagining Public Safety	X	Budget and Data Analysis
48. Hiring Additional Facilitators/Partner Organizations		Budget and Data Analysis
51. The City Prioritizing the Renegotiation of the OPOA MOU	X	Budget and Data Analysis
52. Build on the Task Force's Guiding Principle #2	X	Budget and Data Analysis
96. Establish overarching Community Safety administrative structure		Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
97. Establish a Department of Public Safety	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
99. Implement racial profiling ordinance to deter false calls for service	X	Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
101. Reexamine role of public safety boards		Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
Role of Local, State, and Federal Partners Report Summary		Budget and Data Analysis
150. The Oakland Reimagining Public Safety Task Force urges the elected and administrative leaders of Alameda County and the City of Oakland to immediately begin talks to implement delivery of behavioral and mental health services, including mobile crisis response, using County health funding streams, to all Oakland residents in need of such services, especially the unhoused. (amended on 3/17/21 to include the following language: "The Task Force urges City leaders to advocate to County leaders and budget managers that all available resources for behavioral health that can serve Oakland residents be utilized, and to establish agreements with County officials to reduce or eliminate the presence of law enforcement in mobile crisis response for mental and behavioral health calls.")	X	TF Member Pat Kernighan
151. Any new civilian jobs or positions created from the Oakland RPST should continue to be valued as they shift to BIPOC workers in communities which have been disproportionately impacted by policing and violence. These jobs must be funded and paid as valued work that creates a skilled, diverse, and experienced workforce that can serve their communities long term and live in Oakland. The starting salary should be no less than \$70K per year plus full benefits. All jobs must avoid creating unnecessary barriers to employment.	X	TF Member Mariano Contreras
152. Eliminate the OPD mounted horses unit	X	TF Member Reygan Cunningham
Recommendations withdrawn or merged with others		
20. Implementation of Recommendations from the BPOA		OPD Org. and Culture
2. Change the Uniforms for Police Officers		OPD Org. and Culture
3. Eliminate all Military Titles and Ranks and Change all Job Titles to Civilian Professional Titles		OPD Org. and Culture
5. Evaluate Officer Candidates for Implicit and Explicit Biases		OPD Org. and Culture
10. Introduce a Process that Looks for Patterns of Bigotry and Bias when Reviewing a Candidate's Qualifications		OPD Org. and Culture
11. Audit the Officers that Reject Diverse Candidates for Bias		OPD Org. and Culture
12. Train Officers on the History of Black and Brown Communities in Oakland		OPD Org. and Culture
13. Train With the Goal of Creating Equity for All Participants		OPD Org. and Culture
14. 6-Months of College Course Work Prior to Working in The Field		OPD Org. and Culture
15. Training by Subject Matter Experts on Alleviating High Impact Noise Events		OPD Org. and Culture
16. Appropriate Ethnic Group Assignment for its Respective Population		OPD Org. and Culture
17. Promotion Packets Including an Officer's Entire Discipline History		OPD Org. and Culture
18. Promotion Packets- Discipline History.		OPD Org. and Culture
19. Promotion Packets- Emphasis on Training		OPD Org. and Culture
26. Focused Effort to Increase Racial and Gender Diversity		OPD Org. and Culture
27. Revise the OPD Risk Assessment System		OPD Org. and Culture
28. Track the incidences of misconduct		OPD Org. and Culture
30. Remove Officers with Incidents of Misconduct		OPD Org. and Culture
33. End Qualified Immunity to Keep Officers More Accountable		OPD Org. and Culture
35. Update Policies Regarding Special Populations		OPD Org. and Culture
42. Cease Usage of Equipment Banned in Proposed Ordinance		OPD Org. and Culture
31/84. Eliminate duplication of investigations by IAD and CPRA		Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
88/103. Create a new Police Budget Auditor Position		Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
69/107. Increase funding to the Neighborhood Opportunity and Accountability Board (NOAB)		Legal and Policy Barriers and Opportunities
115. Remove Internal Affairs out of Oakland Police Department and create an external Bureau of Community Safety that includes: a retired police officer from a non OPD department; psychologist; member of a police watchdog CBO; and adult and youth community members and is responsible for managing and responding to community complaints about police misconduct, managing a performance review process for officers that includes evaluations from community members most impacted by policing, and the hiring and firing of officers.		Youth Advisory Board
116. Remove the Recruitment & Background Unit from OPD and into the Bureau of Community Safety to oversee hiring processes.		Youth Advisory Board
117. Mandate body cameras and use footage as a mechanism to hold officers accountable for implementing community-centered best practices and incentivize participation in community co-lead harm reduction restorative justice circles between residents who file complaints and the officer(s) the complaints were filed against.		Youth Advisory Board
118. Mandate participation in grief circles for officers so they can take increased ownership for processing the trauma related to their job and what they experience every day so that it doesn't negatively impact their work and interactions with the community.		Youth Advisory Board
119. Prioritize the hiring of more officers from Oakland and provide incentives for officers to stay in Oakland.		Youth Advisory Board
120. Engage youth to train officers on how to interact and support youth in the community in a strength-based trauma-informed way that takes into account adolescent brain development and uses restorative justice practices.		Youth Advisory Board
121. Hold community building circles with officers in plainclothes and residents in their respective neighborhood assignments on a monthly basis.		Youth Advisory Board
123. Renovate and provide more funding to public service programs such as the library, county social services, and community activity centers.		Youth Advisory Board
124. Create more free opportunities and funding for low income families to get access to applying to jobs, getting small businesses started, and support and education around sustaining a small business.		Youth Advisory Board
126. Design a more equitable accountability system for non-violent incidents that includes a warning for the first offense, an income-based fining approach, and meaningful community services opportunities to restore justice to the community.		Youth Advisory Board
127. Invest in more free after school programs with extended hours to 8pm that provide opportunities to youth to have positive peer engagement and build skills in areas that interest them.		Youth Advisory Board
128. Invest in more mentorship and internship opportunities for youth that include stipends to incentivize youth to invest in their development.		Youth Advisory Board
129. Continue funding sports activities that already exist in addition to creating more opportunities based on youth interests.		Youth Advisory Board
130. Hold youth community fairs that bring more awareness and access to youth resources and programs.		Youth Advisory Board
131. Create more collaborative opportunities between schools and community based organizations to bring in civic engagement and social justice curriculums into the school day including curriculum that engages school-to-prison pipeline theory.		Youth Advisory Board
132. Partner more closely with schools to hold space for conversations about community systems and violence prevention and collaborate with students on violence prevention and intervention strategies.		Youth Advisory Board
133. Integrate and encourage more civic engagement activities for students during the school day, including creating processes for students to do civic engagement activities in the community with adult allies.		Youth Advisory Board
134. Hold a biannual youth career fair in the community to bring together job and career resources to middle school and high school youth including community leadership opportunities, internships, mentorships, college support, and career training.		Youth Advisory Board
135. Sponsor and promote a youth career week that aligns with the career fair where middle school and high school students have access to a career workshop every day that week during the school day.		Youth Advisory Board
136. Create and encourage more collaborative partnerships between schools and youth organizations that focus on career development.		Youth Advisory Board

APPENDIX H

88 RECOMMENDATIONS: VOTE TALLY AND DESCRIPTIONS

FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS VOTE TALLY

RECOMMENDATION	YES	NO
50	17	0
57	17	0
60	17	0
67	17	0
125	17	0
144	17	0
148	17	0
152	16	0
22	15	1
94	15	1
99	15	1
100	15	1
112	15	0
138	15	1
149	15	0
122	14	3
137	14	3
140	14	3
143	14	3
145	14	3
147	14	3
151	14	0
44/51/106	14	3
1	13	

FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS VOTE TALLY

RECOMMENDATION	YES	NO
7	13	3
8	13	3
21	13	3
24	13	3
29	13	3
32	13	3
34	13	3
40	13	3
41	13	3
46	13	3
49	13	3
52	13	3
53	13	3
54	13	3
55	13	3
56	13	3
61	13	3
68	13	3
70	13	3
72	13	3
73	13	3
74	13	3
77	13	3
79	13	3
81	13	3
82	13	3

FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS VOTE TALLY

RECOMMENDATION	YES	NO
83	13	3
86	13	3
93	13	3
95	13	3
97	13	3
98	13	3
104	13	3
105	13	3
109	13	3
110	13	3
114	13	3
142	13	3
31/84	13	3
36/97	13	3
103/88	13	3
107/69	13	3
38	12	3
59	12	2
65	12	5
78	12	4
111	12	1
43	11	3
		4

FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS VOTE TALLY

RECOMMENDATION	YES	NO
64	11	5
80	11	2
102	11	0
113	11	6
139	11	5
150	11	0
76	10	3
91	10	1
37	9	4
47	9	4
58	9	4
66	9	5
71	9	7
89	6	4

RECOMMENDATION #50:

Recommendation Summary:

In order to meaningfully reallocate and reinvest funds from the OPD budget into other areas that increase public safety, we believe that there are four options the Task Force / the City will need to evaluate and consider:

1. Reduce the number of sworn officers.
2. Reduce the cost of sworn officers (salary, benefits, retirement, overtime, or allowances).
3. Replace sworn officers with non-sworn staff, and consider what functions done by non-sworn staff could be located in other Departments.
4. Reduce overtime, specifically the charging of un-budgeted overtime.

Background and Statement of Need:

Sworn officers drive the costs in the Department. The cost of sworn staff makes up more than 65% of the Department spending, including salaries, benefits, retirement, and overtime. There are 886 sworn positions and 332 non-sworn positions. The cost of a sworn position is on average 1.8 times the cost of non-sworn positions.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost information unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Maureen Benson, maureenbenson@gmail.com, Budget and Data Analysis, Budget Staffing WG

RECOMMENDATION #57:

Recommendation Summary: The City should immediately make a long-term investment in MACRO (Mobile Assistance Community Responders Oakland) through:

- a) Expediting creation of staff MACRO responder positions within the Fire Department;
- b) Funding a 3-phase expansion of MACRO to cover most areas of Oakland within 3 years and a minimum of 20% of low-level nonviolent 911 calls;
- c) Recruiting and hiring impacted BIPOC residents to serve their communities as MACRO responders and EMTs. Creation of city staff positions and expanding MACRO service city wide will create hundreds of living wage jobs for BIPOC communities.

In addition to immediate investment to scale up MACRO, the City should also calculate annual cost savings from continued reductions in 911 calls responded to by OPD, and transfer a minimum of 50% of savings from those calls toward funding ongoing MACRO expansion

Background and Statement of Need:

Residents from vulnerable populations such as the unhoused, have a significantly higher risk of being harmed during interactions with police. For example, people with mental illness are 16 times more likely to be killed by police. In Oakland, BIPOC residents comprise the vast majority of vulnerable populations.

MACRO is currently proposed as a small pilot program in selected areas of East and West Oakland staffed by an external contractor. For over 30 years, the CAHOOTS program, which MACRO is modeled after, has demonstrated immense success in deploying teams comprised of one EMT and one crisis counselor trained in de-escalation and harm reduction to respond to nonviolent emergency calls often involving crises associated with mental health issues and/or being unsheltered.

MACRO should not be implemented as currently proposed – an underfunded short term pilot program highly vulnerable to being discontinued. Oakland is facing multiple worsening crises including skyrocketing homelessness, mental illness, and drug abuse, underpinned by a budget crisis. Police are being overwhelmed by emergency calls, but 60% are low-level and nonviolent. While every city has its own unique context, MACRO is based on a long-proven model and the extremely urgent need in Oakland to save lives and money, and free up OPD which currently only spends 7% of its time addressing violent crime, can be immediately alleviated. Additionally, MACRO costs a fraction of policing and can save the city a significant amount of money.

High violent crime in Oakland does not preclude immediately making MACRO an established city-wide service. Service will be phased in over three years and responders will strictly be taking low-level nonviolent calls. Like CAHOOTS, responders receive extensive safety training and can call for assistance on police radios. In over 30 years, no CAHOOTS team member has ever been hospitalized with an injury despite facing similar drug abuse, mental health, and homelessness challenges as Oakland. Importantly, 99.4% of calls have not required police back up.

Estimated Timeframe:

Immediately designate city department best positioned to administer MACRO, and allocate funding for permanent staff positions to be phased per three-year scale up detailed in full recommendation:

- Year 1: East and West Oakland per pilot areas;
- Year 2: Increase number of teams in East and West Oakland; establish Fruitvale, Downtown teams per DVP priority areas;
- Year 3: Add teams to areas based on call volume and benchmark of handling 20% of all 911 calls.

Estimated Cost:

Year 1: \$3 million; Year 2: \$17 million; Year 3: \$25 million.

Contact Information:

Liam Chinn, Liamchinn@hotmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #60:

Recommendation Summary:

Create a civilian Community Ambassadors program to respond to non-violent, non-mental-health incidents: 1.) in Oakland's public spaces, namely public parks, facilities, streets/sidewalks; and 2.) to respond to non-emergency calls focused on residents' and business corridors' quality of life challenges. Key examples include complaints of loud music/amplified noise, firecrackers, unpermitted vending, unpermitted large gatherings, minor encroachments and obstructions, and non-violent disturbances or code violations.

We recommend 14 non-emergency call codes to be considered for Ambassador response (in the absence of display of violent behavior), which together made up 11% of call activity in 2019. They include: 415 Disturbing the Peace; 415A Disturbance – Auto; 415E Loud Music; 415FC Firecrackers; 415CU Disturbance – Customer; 415LT Disturbance – Landlord; 415N Disturbance – Neighbor; 647 Disorderly Conduct (such as public intoxication, urination/defecation, aggressive panhandling); and OMC Oakland Municipal Code Violation. Ambassadors could also be dispatched through communication infrastructure such as non-911 community hotlines (see Recommendation #58).

Guiding values for the program should include: a staffing strategy that prioritizes BIPOC Ambassadors; service delivery that prioritizes low-income BIPOC neighborhoods; encouraged compliance (rather than punitive enforcement); restorative justice; and community stewardship.

Background and Statement of Need:

This solution would significantly reduce the likelihood of Black and Brown residents receiving burdensome and often crippling fines and citations for petty violations of Oakland Municipal Code, which would reduce pipelines to incarceration and homelessness that often result from excessive financial distress. This solution provides a non-armed civilian response to calls regarding non-violent quality of life challenges, significantly decreasing or completely eliminating the likelihood of police violence/use of force for these calls. It would reduce the scope of officer responsibilities, removing the administrative and workload burdens of responding to petty code violations and disturbances, and freeing up officer capacity to focus on investigations and homicides. This solution offers a response that is not designed to punish or incarcerate, but to encourage compliance using a trauma- and culturally-informed approach that builds trust, relationships, and community stewardship, thus increasing overall safety and service provision in BIPOC neighborhoods. It would build economic stability and increase safety by prioritizing the hire of Black and Brown Oakland natives, longtime residents, and formerly incarcerated individuals, with Ambassadors serving as credible messengers in the BIPOC neighborhoods they're intimately familiar with, and where they have strong existing relationships with neighbors, youth, faith organizations, community leaders/groups, and local businesses.

Estimated Timeframe:

To transition and scale this solution, we recommend the city begin by immediately implementing a pilot of Community Ambassadors this summer 2021 at Lake Merritt and an identified high-use stretch of Bancroft Avenue. Learnings from the 2021 pilot can be used to expand citywide in 2022, with priority service for low-income BIPOC neighborhoods.

Estimated Cost:

Cost will depend on the number of Ambassadors needed. For reference, around 30 Ambassadors' salary and fringe benefits would cost \$2 million to \$3 million per year. Funds could come from labor cost reductions (overtime and/or staffing) in OPD's Bureau of Field Operations, specifically Area Patrol and 911 Response, Community Resource Officers, and Foot Patrol.

Contact Information:

[Tiffany Kang Chiamaka](#)

[Ogwuegbu](#)

[Link to full recommendation.](#) _

RECOMMENDATION #67:

Recommendation Summary:

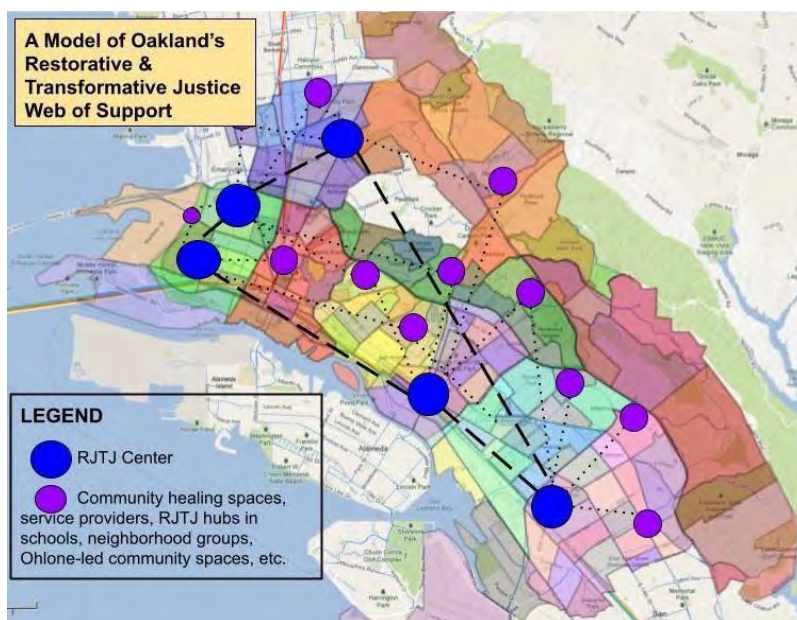
With support from the Defund Coalition, youth and community members, we call on the City of Oakland to start developing a Restorative Justice Transformative Justice (RJTJ) web of support (*la red de justicia*) made up of RJTJ centers, community organizations, service providers, school restorative justice hubs and community healing spaces.

Background and Statement of Need:

Right now, our Black, Indigenous and People of Color communities are under-served and over-policed. Organizations that aim to address their needs are not well resourced and connected.

We come together as a Restorative & Transformative Justice community to offer a vision for Oakland as a restorative city (aka healing city) that meets the needs of all of its residents, starting with those most impacted by violence. We propose forming a web of support made up of RJ Centers and existing orgs—first in Districts 3, 6, and 7—that serves to meet our communities' material needs, prevent violence, repair harm, and enhance public safety.

For the full recommendation template, including matrix, see pp. 5-19 [on this document](#). For additional background on how Oakland can become a restorative city, see [this paper](#).



Estimated Timeframe:

This is an umbrella recommendation with components that can be implemented sequentially:

- Organize community listening circles and informal chats, led by youth RJ leaders and system-impacted community members, to better identify needs in key neighborhoods.
- Build a phone app that maps out existing service providers and how to access them.
- Use city property or purchase spaces that can become RJTJ Centers (like [Restore Oakland](#)), offering on-site RJTJ conflict resolution, job training, small business incubation and connections to critical services, including housing, jobs or mental health counseling. RJTJ Centers can also host [community outreach workers](#), [violence interrupters](#) and a [community crisis hotline](#), while also being safe spaces to hang out.
- Fund and expand access to community healing spaces which use culturally-relevant modalities (music, dance, art, therapy, capoeira) to help people heal from harm.
- Collaborate with the [Sogorea Te' Land Trust](#) & support the demands of the

Chochenyo Ohlone peoples for repatriation of land, including land for prayer, community gardens, and traditional healing practices.

- Establish a new city agency—The Office of Restorative Justice Transformative Justice —made up of RJTJ practitioners, community members and indigenous leaders to facilitate the rollout of this web of support as part of the RJTJ ecosystem/infrastructure.

Estimated Cost:

Estimated initial costs vary are \$560,000-1,500,000, depending on whether existing city-owned property can be repurposed for a RJTJ Center. Ongoing costs per RJTJ Center are \$400,000-\$800,000. In a 2017 [report](#), EBC recommended investing 35% of the city's public safety budget into the expansion of RJ initiatives because RJ has been shown to be effective in [reducing recidivism](#), improving victim/survivor satisfaction, and preventing cycles of harm.

Contact Information:

Yoana Tchoukleva, ioanaq@gmail.com, Alternatives Advisory Board

RECOMMENDATION #125:

Recommendation Summary:

A civilian team should be used to deal with misdemeanors and investigate post-incident when the threat of harm is gone to reduce unnecessary contact with the criminal justice system.

Specifically, non-sworn responders should respond to calls for Animal Control; Burglary, Larceny and Vehicle Theft (except when it is a crime in progress); to Recovery (of property, vehicles, etc.); and to Blight. This recommendation covers the elements of original recommendation #125 that are not addressed by recommendations 56, 57, 58, 59, and 60.

Background and Statement of Need:

The original YAB recommendation #125 reads: "Create a civilian team to deal with noise complaints, misdemeanors, non-violent traffic violations, and investigate post-incident when the threat of harm is gone to reduce unnecessary contact with the criminal justice system." It was merged with recommendation #59. However, recommendation #59 only covers the traffic violations.

Recommendations #56, #57 and #58 address Mental Health, General Welfare and Disorderly Conduct calls. Recommendation #60 addresses Disturbing the Peace calls. There are many other calls that the YAB believes do not require a badge and a gun to respond, and where having a sworn officer respond is wasteful, inequitable and even dangerous. The following estimates come from the Calls for Service Budget Explorer Tool developed by the Budget and Data Advisory board:

- Currently 6% of OPD patrol time per year is spent on OPD response to animal control calls. This ends up costing about \$17 million. For \$17 million, you can pay for roughly 38 officers. Instead, we recommend moving some of these funds out of OPD to pay for Animal Control responders with the rest as a cost savings.
- Currently 1.4% of OPD patrol time per year is spent on OPD response to calls about Blight. This ends up costing about \$4 million. Instead, we recommend using some of these funds to pay for Public Works to respond to these calls, with the rest as cost savings.
- Currently 3.73% of OPD patrol time per year is spent on OPD response to Burglary, and 1.5% on Larceny, and 2.9% on Vehicle Theft. Altogether, this ends up costing about \$17.5 million dollars. The current expected call response time (85th percentile) to these calls is 7 hours later for Burglary, 9 hours later for Vehicle Theft, and 10.5 hours later for Larceny. This shows that many of these calls are not urgent and do not require a badge and a gun. We recommend redirecting half of these calls to non-sworn staff such as Police Service Technicians, with the rest as cost savings.

Estimated Timeframe:

This can be implemented after the alternative responders are in place, within the 2 year budget cycle.

Estimated Cost:

This recommendation would actually save approximately \$13 million to \$18 million.

Contact Information:

Youth Advisory Board, oakland_yab@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #144:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should invest in Community Workers and Violence Interrupters, and provide financial support to individuals at risk of engaging in crime or violence. This would include:

- Hiring formerly incarcerated individuals and other system-impacted folks to serve as community outreach workers who proactively work to address the needs of vulnerable members of our community by connecting them with job opportunities, mental health services, housing, etc. They are sometimes called credible messengers or neighborhood change agents.
- Funding violence interruption programs, giving community members working as violence interrupters training and salaries comparable to those of police officers.

Background and Statement of Need:

Police are often called into situations that could have been resolved without them and only serve to add potential for more violence. There is also a systemic/historical lack of trust which exists between “law enforcement” and Black & Brown Indigenous Communities. We call on the City of Oakland to develop and trust in a system of greater community accountability and safety.

Developing more solidarity and capacity for members of the community to rely on each other to resolve conflicts will create less reliance on the police as conflict interrupters. As stated in recommendation [60](#), “this [type of] solution offers a response that is not designed to punish or incarcerate, but to encourage compliance using a trauma- and culturally-informed approach that builds trust, relationships, and community stewardship, thus increasing overall safety and service provision in BIPOC neighborhoods.”

Estimated Timeframe:

In alignment with all requests that the city be in ongoing dialogue/negotiation/deference with the Ohlone Peoples about the implementation of any recommendations coming out of this report, this recommendation should be rolled out in coordination with movements towards recommendations [58](#), [60](#) & [67](#). As more RJTJ Hubs/Centers are established throughout the city, with direct consultation on the land-based needs & rights of the Chochenyo & Muwekma Ohlone peoples, an appropriate number of community outreach workers should be hired to support the growth of the Restorative Justice Transformative Justice web of support.

Estimated Cost:

The average salary of an OPD Officer is \$68,000. Providing folks with salary, benefits, and adequate programming and training resources to be successful as community change agents would cost at least \$150,000 to \$175,000 annually per community outreach worker total. Number of total workers needed would be determined by regional data/density in alignment with recommendation [67](#) call for a web of Community RJTJ Centers. This could be achieved simply by reallocating a portion, or all, of OPDs staffing/training budget and would not require any additional “fundraising.” Further, as cost savings from a decrease in arrests and jail costs accrue to the county, the county should also provide funding for both community outreach workers and violence interrupters.

Contact Information:

Melissa Charles, melcharles21@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #148:**Recommendation Summary:**

Effective targeting, planning, coordination, resource alignment, cost-effectiveness, and performance management must be enabled in the scaling up of culturally-responsive, trauma-informed positive youth development strategies. The Oakland Fund for Children & Youth, Oakland Parks, Recreation & Youth Development, Head Start & Early Head Start, Summer Food Service Program, and Summer Youth Employment Program should be integrated into a single Department of Children, Youth, & Families (DCYF).

Background and Statement of Need:

Currently, youth related services are spread out across several departments in the City. This fragmentation creates silos and barriers to achieving collective impact. Centralizing youth and family services and programs into DCYF facilitates the creation of a city wide youth development strategy and leverages resources within the City of Oakland. A department with a specific focus on youth and families will increase the investment in youth development and support efforts to mitigate root causes of poverty, lower life expectancy, and social and racial inequities. There are sixteen Task Force recommendations that focus on increased investments in youth services (linked below). DCYF will not only support the implementation of RPST recommendations, but will support the success of current initiatives and strategies. Additionally, creating a focused DCYF facilitates the ability for the City to partner with Alameda County, OUSD, Peralta Colleges, and other entities by having a single department to engage.

[DCYF Related Recommendations](#)**Estimated Timeframe:**

The recommendation can be implemented within three to five years.

Estimated Cost:

There is no cost information associated with this recommendation.

Contact Information:

Brooklyn Williams, msbrooklynwilliams@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #22:

Recommendation Summary:

Update the promotion process for Oakland officers.

- The promotion process should be standardized across all officers. Meaning, each and every candidate should require an interview and a community policing memorandum. It should no longer be at the discretion of the Chief of Police or his/her designee to decide if the candidate requires one or the other (or both).
- Promotion packets should include an officer's discipline history over their entire career (not just five years back). If the officer was involved in something significant over five years ago, it should still be reviewed, along with the discipline that came as a result. The one reviewing candidate determine if enough time has gone by and if the situation was handled properly enough to approve their promotion.
- Promotion packets should include a high emphasis on training that an officer completed over their career that make them qualified for a promotion. There should be a list of required training an officer must take for each role in order to be qualified for promotion. If there are any gaps in training that will prepare them for the promotion, they must complete it beforehand.
- Implement all recommendations from the Black Police Officers Association that address disparities in the promotion process.
 - <https://www.postnewsgroup.com/oakland-black-officers-challenge-racist-culture-at-opd/>
 - <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6891575-Hillard-Heintze-Report-for-the-Oakland-Police.html>

[More information.](#)

Background and Statement of Need:

The best and most qualified officers will be filling leadership roles and demonstrating best practices for their team. As long as there is bias in which officers get promoted, there will be bias in how the Black community is served. Officers who are more deserving of promotion will be serving Black communities. BIPOC communities will see that officers who have a history of major disciplinary action, no matter how long ago it happened, will not be promoted into leadership positions where they can cause even more harm.

Estimated Timeframe:

The sooner we start this, the sooner we have better procedures in place to ensure the right people are getting promoted.

Estimated Cost:

No additional cost.

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen, christina.r.petersen@gmail.com, 510-590-2907, OPD Organization and Culture, Recruitment, Hiring, Training & Promoting

RECOMMENDATION #94:**Recommendation Summary:**

The City should Mandate that prospective officers receive a written recommendation from anymember of the community they hope to serve, excluding a family member or close friend.

Background and Statement of Need:

On the City of Oakland's steps to become a police officer, there is no listed requirement that police officers provide letters of recommendation, or references of any kind. In order to build stronger ties with the communities that officers are sworn to protect, our working group recommends that the City of Oakland requires at least one written recommendation from a member of the community that they hope to serve, excluding a family member or close friend.

Estimated Timeframe:

This should be implemented as soon as possible.

Estimated Cost:

There is no cost information available at this time.

Contact Information:

Langston Buddenhagen, l.buddenh@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #99:

Recommendation Summary:

Implement a racial profiling ordinance to deter people from summoning the police or other agencies to purported scenes of crimes or wrongdoing, when no reasonable suspicion of such exists. Malicious 911 calls and other discriminatory based reports, made by people who cloak their prejudices in feigned concern about BIPOC, could all potentially be designated as hate crimes. A civil cause of action is also included.

Background and Statement of Need:

Illegitimate “suspicious person” reports to law enforcement, code enforcement, the 311-call center, or through online social media apps like Nextdoor, can cause someone to be inappropriately detained, arrested, or to lose their life. Too often these types of reports are used as a tool to fabricate false accusations about people with a BIPOC background. OPD would not have to respond to calls of this nature any further which would give them more time to address actual crimes. This also preserves the civil rights of the folks targeted.

[Working Group’s Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This ordinance could be implemented immediately once the draft is complete and is approved by the City Council. A draft based off of best practices from 12 different ordinances or bills is in the works.

Estimated Cost:

There is no cost associated with this recommendation. If anything, it will save officer hours spent on frivolous and discriminatory based calls.

Contact Information:

Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, Existing Structures WG, Legal & Policy AB.

RECOMMENDATION #100:

Recommendation Summary:

Establish a process to reach an annual alignment among the Mayor, City Administrator, and Police Commission on metrics for evaluating the Chief of Police and OPD's performance achieving compliance with constitutional policing. One way to do this would be by establishing a set of Key Performance Indicators (KPIs) to evaluate OPD's progress in fulfilling (or maintaining) the 51 tasks established by the Negotiated Settlement Agreement. These KPIs should incorporate best practices identified in the Recommendation for Achieving NSA Compliance. Reaching alignment on KPIs should both help the City get into compliance with NSA requirements and help the public ensure that the City of Oakland remains devoted to eradicating racist practices such as the ones that led to the NSA on its force even after compliance with the NSA is achieved.

Background and Statement of Need:

The Chief of the Oakland Police Department reports to four different authorities: the Mayor, the City Administrator, the Police Commission, and the Independent Monitor who oversees compliance with the tasks of the Negotiated Settlement Agreement. The first three City of Oakland entities have not set unified, clear key performance indicators to evaluate the Chief or the Department's performance. Because the three City authorities do not necessarily work together or have shared objectives, the Chief of Police often receives conflicting directives as to the expectations and priorities for the Department. Such conflicting directives have several negative effects: 1) they lead to confusion and lack of focus within the Department on what goals to prioritize; 2) they erode public trust in OPD; and 3) they sap morale within OPD's command, who must struggle to please all four authorities. Ultimately, a unified commitment from City leadership to the ideals of constitutional policing represented by the NSA will increase public safety and racial equity.

[Working Group's Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

The Mayor, City Administrator, and Police Commission should work toward establishing KPIs so the recommendation can be implemented in July 2021. It may take up to a year to reach agreement on the KPI's among the three entities.

Estimated Cost:

We estimate that the cost for this will likely be in time from the unpaid, volunteer Police Commissioners and in paid staff time from the Mayor and City Administrator's office.

Contact Information:

Megan Steffen, meganamandasteffen@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #112:

Recommendation Summary:

Redirect resources away from OPD and towards workforce development and business ownership in the new legal cannabis industry for those low income black and brown communities harmed by current, ongoing, and historical War on Drugs enforcement by OPD (and by the City generally, including City Attorney property forfeiture, etc.).

Background and Statement of Need:

Equitable development of the newly legalized cannabis industry is one approach to redressing and repairing the harm caused by Oakland's decades of prosecuting the war on drugs to the detriment of individuals, families, and entire communities. Supporting and creating new business and employment opportunities will increase public safety by reducing economically motivated crime and advance racial equity in the cannabis industry and the economy generally. Additionally, this opportunity to encourage transition from the underground cannabis market to the aboveground will also support these goals.

For many reasons, one being high taxes, the unregulated underground cannabis industry in Oakland is profitable and growing -- unlike the aboveground legal industry which is struggling. This threatens the sustainability of the legal cannabis industry, especially the City's investment in its cannabis social equity business ownership program. The illegal cannabis operations that are nonviolent, yet problematic to the Oakland cannabis industry, should be shut down by civil and administrative procedures, not by criminal procedures.

In addition, over 300 cannabis operators currently exist in Oakland with over half being social equity operators. Most operators are struggling in general, considering COVID-19-related issues, the high taxes, and the multiple armed invasion robberies during recent civil unrest. The City should invest as much in ensuring the sustainability of the cannabis industry for the benefit of the equity businesses as it did in enforcing the drug war. The equity businesses are benefited by the existence of a thriving ecosystem of a vibrant and diverse industry, both equity and general.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost estimate of establishing a civilian Department of Cannabis Enforcement and Control is given in a separate recommendation.

Contact Information:

James Anthony, james@anthonylaw.group.

RECOMMENDATION #138:

Recommendation Summary:

Officers should be trained and tested on the Manual of Rules every two years.

Background and Statement of Need:

Officers should be evaluated on their understanding of how they should conduct themselves with the community. They should know what rules they must follow, and what penalties will come as a result of not following those rules. [Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Minor cost for officers to take a test every 2 years.

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen christina.r.petersen@gmail.com OPD Org and Culture, Accountability/ DisciplineWG

RECOMMENDATION #149:

Recommendation Summary:

The Task Force seeks to reallocate funds from the Oakland Police Department and to generate new funds to spend on alternate public safety strategies. We recommend that the first priority for identified funds is to allocate \$20 million to the Department of Violence Prevention to fulfill its mission of reducing shootings, homicides, domestic violence and commercial sexual exploitation.

Background and Statement of Need:

Of the many public safety priorities in Oakland, addressing violence is the most significant in terms of both safety and equity, as violent crime disproportionately impacts BIPOC communities in Oakland's flatlands. This is only made worse by the pandemic as the most recent OPD weekly crime report (March 7) indicates that homicides and firearm assaults are up 125% (more than double!) from a year ago. And yet, the Department of Violence Prevention has a budget roughly equivalent to what the City spends on police response to Animal Control calls (per Budget and Data Advisory Board analysis). Several of the recommendations passed by the Reimagining Public Safety Task Force on March 10th address shootings, homicides and gender-based violence specifically or broadly (such as recommendations 68, 72, 73, 74, and 109) and others do not. Many of the approved recommendations do not have cost estimates, but only counting the ones that do, the Task Force has already approved at least \$150 Million in pending recommendations. The purpose of this recommendation is to prioritize addressing violence by directing the Department of Violence Prevention to develop a plan for an initial, additional \$20 Million investment that takes into account the Task Force recommendations related to preventing and reducing gender-based violence, shootings and homicides. This spending plan must include performance metrics aligned with stated outcomes including those outlined in Task Force Principle #2 to indicate what outcomes will be expected and measured. Additionally, due to the significant increase in homicides and firearm assaults in 2020, we request that the funds allocated for gun violence reduction are dedicated toward effective intervention services focused on people who are at the very highest risk of violence based on data and evidence. There must also be coordination amongst funded CBO's and DVP to ensure that the right people are receiving the right level of assistance and not falling through the cracks. The DVP will report back to City Council on these metrics on a biannual basis. As it does for existing Measure Z investments, this spending plan would be presented to the Safety and Services Oversight Commission and City Council for approval.

Estimated Timeframe:

This can be implemented, at least partially, in the upcoming budget cycle, depending on the impact of proposed cost reductions and savings and external factors diminishing the City's revenue.

Estimated Cost:

This would cost \$20 million. The funding source is reallocation from OPD and any new revenue generated from County or other sources such as ballot initiatives (e.g., a revised or renewed Measure Z).

Contact Information:

Carol Wyatt, beat7xreport@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #122:

Recommendation Summary:

There should be increased investment and alignment in the [Oakland Youth Advisory Commission\(OYAC\)](#) and the [Oakland Police and Community Youth Leadership Council \(OPC-YLC\)](#) to enable effective resourcing for recruitment, planning, and coordination needed to center and legitimize youth voice related to improving community safety at scale.

Background and Statement of Need:

The City of Oakland has failed to meaningfully invest in a citywide youth leadership strategy that authentically partners with youth to participate and engage with decision makers at the highest level. The lack of youth leadership focus has negative and severe impacts on children and youth. Facilitating this partnership between OPC-YLC and OYAC would enhance existing strategies and increase capacity and collective power for long term structural change. With increased funding for staffing, operations, and youth stipends, both youth leadership bodies can effectively facilitate strategic implementation of current and future youth led reimagining efforts to hold decision makers accountable to setting policy, practices, and priorities that create the conditions needed for an improved quality of life for the next generation.

[Working Group's Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This recommendation should be implemented as soon as funding is authorized.

Estimated Cost:

The total annual cost associated with this recommendation is \$532,200.

Contact Information:

Youth Advisory Board, oakland_yab@gmail.com

Oakland Youth Advisory Commission, youthcommission@oaklandca.gov

Oakland Police and Community Youth Leadership Council, oakland.opcylc@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #137:

Recommendation Summary:

Qualified Immunity should end in Oakland in order to keep officers more accountable. The city of Oakland prosecute civil cases regardless of knowing that it will get dismissed in a higher court. The city should be advocating for this at a state and federal level

Background and Statement of Need:

Qualified Immunity is currently a state and federal law that must be challenged in Oakland. These protections prevent police officers from being prosecuted because they are held to a much lower accountability standard. The Supreme Court even stated that it shields “[all but the plainly incompetent or those who knowingly violate the law.](#)” This essentially allows officers to violate citizens’ constitutional rights without any ability for these citizens to confront the issue.

[Here’s more information about qualified immunity’s drawbacks.](#)

[Working Group’s Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

The city may incur costs when challenging this in court. It may cost the city to advocate for this at the state and federal level as well.

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen christina.r.petersen@gmail.com OPD Org and Culture, Accountability/ DisciplineWG

Recommendation #140

Recommendation Summary:

When anyone is looking to do a lateral transfer from another department into OPD, their misconduct/discipline history MUST be reviewed. This should be weighed heavily when determining whether someone should be allowed to join Oakland PD.

Background and Statement of Need:

Currently, someone's misconduct and discipline history can be made available when someone requests a lateral transfer, but it is not REQUIRED for anyone at OPD to review it as part of the transfer process. Going forward, every single transfer MUST have their misconduct and discipline history reviewed before accepting them into OPD.

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

None

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen, christina.r.petersen@gmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Accountability/ DisciplineWG

RECOMMENDATION #143:

Recommendation Summary:

Several recommendations have been put forward to immediately renegotiate provisions in the OPOA MOU prior to the scheduled 2024 expiration (#44, #51, and #106). In the event that proposed changes to officer disciplinary appeals process outlined in these recommendations (particularly #106) have not succeeded by the end of 2022, this recommendation will serve as the next option. To ensure the interest and safety of the public is prioritized, the city council should place on the ballot in 2023 (to be enacted in 2024 when OPOA MOU expires) a charter amendment to designate the Police Commission as the final adjudicator on police officer discipline. This would effectively alter the hierarchy of the disciplinary process, replacing binding arbitration with non-binding arbitration, limited to a review and finding with respect to the underlying facts. It is worth noting that two other California cities (Burbank and Cathedral City) have non-binding arbitration in their police contracts. While the exact language will need to be worked out by City Attorneys, the charter amendment would be proposed if OPOA fail to agree to remove their right to binding arbitration, designating the Police Commission as the final adjudicator after officer grieving options have been exhausted.¹ The Charter amendment should also change how the City selects its arbitrators and or arbitration panels/associations. Changes should include mandatory recommendations for arbitrators be solicited from the Police Commission and adopted by the City. Selection parameters should ensure arbitrators possess the relevant knowledge and context to effectively serve on behalf of Oakland's residents. This could include not having a prior career in law enforcement, and other similar considerations. It should be emphasized that the charter amendment would in no way change or impact economic provisions included in the OPOA collective bargaining agreement. The amendment would also not change binding arbitration processes for non-police city employees or non-sworn OPD staff who perform other tasks and are represented by other unions.

Background and Statement of Need:

Dozens of OPD officers have been fired or suspended for violence, sexual misconduct, dishonesty, and other serious offense, sometimes repeatedly, but reinstated in their jobs after appealing their cases to an arbitrator who overturned their discipline.² This is an all-too-common practice that experts in law and in policing say stands in the way of real accountability. In Oakland, binding arbitration for police-discipline cases leaves in place a system that court-appointed investigator Edward Swanson described as "broken. Oakland is still losing a majority of "high-stakes" police arbitrations, defined as a suspension of ten-or-more days for an officer.³ Under disciplinary provisions negotiated in police union contracts, unions play a role in deciding who that arbitrator is; arbitrators often do not have expertise in police or police accountability work; the proceedings are not transparent, open to the public, or open to the media; and arbitrators can substitute their judgment for that of the police chief who is trying to hold officers accountable.

[Working Group's Recommendation](#)

¹ Oakland City Charter Article 6, Section 604 (Police Commission) Subsection G4: "After the findings and imposition of discipline have become final, the subject officer shall have the right to grieve/ appeal the findings and imposition of discipline if such rights are prescribed in a collective bargaining agreement."

² <https://eastbayexpress.com/why-are-oaklands-city-worker-unions-making-it-harder-to-fire-bad-cops-2-1/>

³ Ibid.

Estimated Timeframe:

If by the end of 2022 efforts to renegotiate disciplinary provisions in OPOA MOU (per recommendations #106) do not succeed, the City should immediately begin the process of placing charter amendment on the ballot for November 2023, to be enacted in 2024 when the MOU expires.

Estimated Cost:

There is no cost associated with this recommendation.

Contact information:

Liam Chinn, liamchinn@hotmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #145:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should eliminate the court and jail fees imposed on Oakland residents by the Alameda County criminal justice system. The City should ensure that no Oakland resident may be sent to jail for failure to pay such fees. The City should also provide a monetary stipend for Oakland residents who have served time in Alameda County jail or state prison and since then have had a clean criminal record for at least 1 year. Although certain criminal justice system fees have been mitigated in recent years by State and County legislation, several court and jail-related fees still exist, particularly PC 1203.1a (drug and substance abuse testing) PC 1203.1h (medical exams for victims), PC 1203.45 (record sealing/expungement), and PC 1001.90 (drug diversion programs) and likely several others. In order to eliminate the fees, a few different approaches could be taken. We have listed them in order of our preference:

- A. Alameda County should eliminate all court and jail fees; or
- B. The Oakland City Council should pass an ordinance prohibiting Alameda County from imposing any court or jail fees on Oakland residents; or
- C. The City of Oakland should reach a cost-sharing agreement with Alameda County, where Alameda County will waive 50% of its court and jail fees, and the City of Oakland will pay the remaining 50% on behalf of the Oakland resident, so that the Oakland resident pays no fees at all; or
- D. The City of Oakland should agree to pay 100% of the Alameda County court and jail fees incurred by Oakland residents; or finally
- E. The City of Oakland should agree to pay 100% of the Alameda County court and jail fees for those Oakland residents who have been released from jail and since then have had a clean criminal record for at least 1 year.

Background and Statement of Need:

Eliminating court and jail fees and providing a stipend for successful reentry would eliminate additional barriers to full integration into society post-incarceration. Previously incarcerated people already face huge hurdles to employment which strains their ability to provide for themselves or their families, let alone pay fees. By providing a stipend a year post release for successful reentry, Oakland will shift to positive reinforcement instead of a punishment view of crime. Overall, these two efforts will reduce the likelihood of recidivism.

[Working Group's Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This recommendation should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Regarding the fees, Options A-B would not impose any cost on the City. Options C-E would incur some cost, which requires more research. Regarding the stipend, the exact dollar amount of the stipend should be subject to input from the Task Force or City Council.

Contact Information:

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com, Legal and Policy Barriers AB, Police Personnel WG

RECOMMENDATION #147:

Recommendation Summary:

This recommendation addresses the theme of Food Insecurity. It is multi-faceted and acknowledges both short- and long-term consequences of inconsistent access to healthy food. We advocate for funds to expand and replicate a number of existing, stable programs. Each organization directly provides healthy food to underserved people and/or under-resourced communities AND focuses program components on opportunities (youth and re-entry skill development, community bonding and engagement, entrepreneurship, business development, food justice, healthy choices) which support individuals and communities to build brighter futures.

ORGANIZATION ¹	RECOMMENDATION
Acta Non Verba	Expand gardening camp for children and CSA boxes to the community.
City Slicker Farms	Replicate community farm(s) on unused land in East Oakland; replicate garden mentorship program.
Dig Deep Farms	Replicate circular food economy model (grow, distribute, recover) by coordinating existing efforts that focus on partial aspects of the model; replicate the Food as Medicine program. Has expressed interest in a consulting role.
Good Good Eatz	Increase funds for the Fund-A-Lunch program in BiPOC business districts/communities, add the unhoused as a service population.
Mandela Grocery Coop	Replicate coop business model (workers are owners) in East Oakland possibly in empty City-owned property
OUSD	Provide funds to continue school-based Grab-and-Go food programs beyond Covid relief timeframe

Background and Statement of Need:

Food is the key to life itself. Consistent access to healthy food is a necessary prerequisite to a person's ability to thrive and realize his/her potential. The connection between food and safety is clear and imperative to consider when reimagining the city budget. There is research connecting food security and harm reduction. People who reported recurring hunger during childhood were more likely to be involved in a violent act as adults and good nutrition can help reduce violent behavior in adults.² On a local basis, data from Feeding America indicate 15.9% of children in Alameda County are food insecure.³

Estimated Timeframe:

All of these organizations and programs exist now. As soon as funds are available, the Department of Human Services, which has extensive contracting experience (and possibly established relationships with these organizations) can begin immediate planning and discussions to channel funds to the community.

Estimated Cost:

\$9,313,000 is the total estimate. This constitutes of \$9,233,000 allocation to the Department of Human Services and \$80,000 to the Department of Public Works. Figures and allocations are broadly based on early and limited knowledge of budgets and departmental responsibility, and are subject to change.

Contact Information:

Mae Liu, molcats2@gmail.com

Kara Murray-Badal, kmurraybadal@gmail.com

¹ Not an exhaustive list; other organizations/ programs can also be considered.

² [The Online Food Pantry: "Hunger Linked to Violence"](#)

³ [Patch: "Hungry Kids: Thousands in Alameda County Don't Have Enough to Eat"](#)

RECOMMENDATION #44:

Recommendation Summary:

Renegotiate [OPOAs memorandum of understanding](#) in 2021, instead of 2024 by either breaching the contract and dealing with the consequences or by determining a fiscal emergency which would also allow layoffs. The re-negotiation process should be in accordance with the [Brown Act](#), including committee meetings so the public can also participate or at least watch a video of it.

Background and Statement of Need:

While amending it, consider including all or some of these cost-cutting and accountability measures:

- To cover costs related to misconduct settlements. Consider automatically deducting funds from the base pay of officers, over a short term period, via their membership dues, or out of an officers retirement savings, until the City is reimbursed. Taxpayers should [not pay any funds for police settlements](#). OPOA should also pay their own legal settlement insurance. Shortfalls not covered by insurance are their responsibility.
- Consider changing to longer shifts or compressed workweeks to make up for a smaller budget. Minneapolis PD did this in the past and saw their [overtime bill come in \\$2.5M under budget](#). A [shift length experiment](#) by the National Police Foundation has several great examples.
- Cut the pay rate for overtime from 1.5 to 1 times the hourly rate. Employees called back to work after they've completed their shift and left, or who are required to make a job-related court appearance on off-duty hours shall be compensated for 1.5 hours instead of 2.5 hours. Employees required to make job-related court appearances on their scheduled day off shall be compensated for a minimum of 3 hours of overtime instead of 4 hours. Employees required to work on their day off shall be compensated for a minimum of 3 hours vs 5 hours. See [page 14 here](#) for more information.
- Have officers who use tuition assistance, then transfer prior to spending 3 years in the dept, payback those funds.
- Prohibit the practice of financing police misconduct judgments or settlements from [earnings related to investments in municipal bonds](#). That way, people who invest in said bonds won't be allowed to profit from cases related to "police brutality".
- To prevent new contracts from [inappropriately shielding officers from discipline](#) and to ensure timely and thorough investigations of police misconduct, it should be reexamined for: (1) delays in interviewing officers, (2) limited time periods for imposing discipline for officer misconduct, (3) requirements that complaints be signed or sworn, (4) removal of disciplinary records from police personnel files, (5) the composition of disciplinary hearing boards, (6) the use of vacation or other leave time in lieu of a suspension. [Click here for a guide](#). Also, OPOA should be held to the same standards as other city labor contracts in terms of concessions provided.
- The aforementioned (6) ideas in the bullet above, are also aligned with principles that support reaching full compliance with the NSA. So, they could have a positive impact in multiple areas. [Click here](#) for a full breakdown of how they're applicable to the NSA, as well as a continuation of this list.

Estimated Timeframe:

Strategy discussed first, then negotiations will start prior to the end of 2021.

Estimated Cost:

This will save costs.

Contact Information:

Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Interfacing with the Union WG

RECOMMENDATION #51:

Recommendation Summary:

The City must renegotiate the OPOA MOU in order to achieve the objectives and recommendations of this Task Force.

Background and Statement of Need:

Sworn officers drive the costs in the Department. The cost of sworn staff makes up more than 65% of the Department spending, including salaries, benefits, retirement, and overtime. There are 886 sworn positions and 332 non-sworn positions, and the cost of a sworn position is on average 1.8 times the cost of non-sworn positions. There are barriers to reducing the number of sworn officers written into the OPOA MOU (no layoffs, although retirements and discharges can reduce the sworn force) that would need to be addressed to make significant reductions.

Reducing sworn officers only reduces costs if the duties of those officers are not done by another officer using overtime. Therefore, elimination of positions must be accompanied by elimination of certain duties. Some suggestions made by Task Force members, such as eliminating the Juvenile Services Division, fit into this category of budget reduction by eliminating budgeted positions with associated duties. Other recommendations, such as dismissing officers who violate ethics and procedural justice, are a method of reducing officers but do not address the issue of job assignments. We also encourage an analysis of retirement incentives to achieve this type of budget reduction.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost information unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Maureen Benson, maureenbenson@gmail.com, Budget and Data Analysis, Budget Staffing WG

RECOMMENDATION #106:

Recommendation Summary:

The Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between the City of Oakland and the Oakland Police Officers' Association (OPOA) must be significantly changed in 2024, preferably sooner, in order to improve public safety and accountability. We present a series of recommendations for renegotiating the OPOA MOU via two prongs:

1. **Process: Improve the negotiating process to provide more leverage to the City and more transparency to the public during MOU negotiations.** For example, one process recommendation calls for City Council members who accept police union political contributions to recuse themselves from involvement in the MOU process. We strongly urge the City to renegotiate the OPOA MOU immediately, rather than waiting until 2024. More legal analysis is needed, but strategies could include willfully breaching the MOU out of necessity to lay off officers due to the current fiscal emergency; terminating the entire force and then allowing officers to re-apply for vacant positions that remain in the re-imagined OPD; or identifying that the OPOA MOU in its current form is a public safety hazard by shielding repeat offenders of officer misconduct from adequate discipline.
2. **Policy: Make significant changes to the contents of the next OPOA MOU that improve public safety by holding officers accountable.** For example, some policy content recommendations include: a change that makes arbitrators' decisions non-binding (other California cities have done this) and limited to fact-finding, making the Police Commission the final adjudicator in the appeal (one possible avenue for this is via a Ballot Measure); ensuring that future disciplinary decisions are not bound by the precedent set by past disciplinary decisions under the prior MOU; and making unwarranted bodily contact resulting in serious injury a terminable offense. These and more MOU-related recommendations are outlined in the full recommendation document linked below.

Background and Statement of Need:

Changing the MOU negotiation process will strengthen City negotiators' ability to obtain agreement on new provisions that deliver the changes Oakland residents have long demanded to enhance safety, especially in BIPOC communities. This recommendation also proposes safety enhancing, community strengthening provisions for inclusion in the next MOU. The proposed changes to the MOU will deliver more authority to the Police Commission for discipline of officer misconduct.

Estimated Timeframe:

We support renegotiating the OPOA MOU as soon as possible.

Estimated Cost:

Negotiating changes to the next OPOA MOU does not have a direct cost to the City nor an impact on the OPD budget.

Contact Information:

Nick Slater, n_slater333@gmail.com, Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com, Police Personnel, Legal & Policy Advisory Board.

[Link to completed recommendation template.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #1:

Recommendation Summary:

Enact an Oakland specific crowd control ordinance that focuses on safety and de-escalation rather than on tactics that are counterproductive and/or may incite the sort of violence they intend to deter. During some Occupy Oakland protests in 2011-12, when crowd control was done by volunteers, there was less vandalism and violence which is also something we want to establish with this proposal. This also has the support of the community and the police officers who participated in the Interfacing with the Union working group, so it could be a seamless transition.

Background and Statement of Need

Below are some of the main points this ordinance should include, as well as some of items on [this list](#):

- Restrictions on the use of “less-than-lethal” weapons to be used as a last resort.
- Establishing Mutual Aid agreements with [community groups](#) and residents trained in non-violence and de-escalation.
- Other agencies providing mutual aid must abide by our ordinance, and cannot use any equipment or tactics not allowed by OPD. Oakland should also have command and control authority over any agency providing mutual aid unless exigent circumstances prevent that. Having an ordinance to enforce these measures and the ones laid out in the [crowd control policy](#) would enable us to have more enforcement over mutual aid agencies since the [previous injunction was changed](#) limiting some of the power OPDs authority.
- Oakland officers are required to report the use of banned weapons or tactics by partner agencies.
- Training Public Safety Officers in dealing with the news media and facilitating reporters’ access to cover demonstrations, and respecting protesters’ First Amendment rights.
- Develop an [Incident Command \(IC\) section in the ordinance](#), to prevent command and control mistakes during previous incidents due to the high chance of this role being activated in this type of scenario. The [judge in the injunction case](#) ordered OPD to complete Incident Command training last November but they also need a policy to govern the overall role for other types of incidents so that everyone involved in these situations [thoroughly understands what’s required of them](#). That could also be developed alongside an ordinance but is not required. Appropriate use of command and control measures from the IC position have posed a significant public safety risk in multiple major events in OPD’s history, such as the tragic Fallen 4 incident, and the Joshua Pawlik killing, where [several key mistakes](#) in terms of communication, command and control, and de-escalation occurred. More items to include in the Incident Command section of the ordinance and/or within a new [policy](#) are laid out on [pages 11-14 here](#), which is an after action report of the tragic Fallen 4 incident, the [deadliest day in OPD’s history](#). We want to make sure OPD ICs are appropriately trained to set them up for success for protecting the public. OPD also needs to learn from its mistakes and be held accountable or the mistakes will be repeated.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Develop an ordinance that includes a section dedicated to Incident Command, and/or develop an IC policy alongside it, and implement them before the end of 2021. One example of a policy is hyperlinked in the fourth from the last sentence of the final bullet.

Estimated Cost:

N/A

Contact Information:

Paul Burton, pablo@paulburton.net, OPD Organization and Culture, AB Best Practices WG
Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, OPD Organization and Culture, AB Best Practices WG

RECOMMENDATION #7:

Recommendation Summary:

To assist with achieving complete compliance with the remaining tasks associated with the [Negotiated Settlement Agreement \(NSA\)](#), OPD should adopt some or all of the following best practices.

Background and Statement of Need:

- Detroit PDs consent decree ordered them to comply with 192 tasks during their audits, until each task was in compliance. This took 13 years. OPD has been audited for 18 years. To date, eight of 51 tasks are still not in compliance. On occasion additional tasks fall out of compliance. This is why every task should be audited until all are in compliance. [Start listening at the 9 minute mark to hear Jim Chanin discuss Detroit's strategy.](#)
- Communicate transparently to the community on all NSA related items, including budget expenditures (i.e. [Robert Warshaw's estimated \\$420,000 annual salary](#)). Consider updating [OPD's website](#) to include how much money is spent annually. See [Baltimore's site](#) for reference.
- Include civilians on Force Review and Executive Force Review Boards to build trust and improve transparency. These topics are related to Tasks 26 and 30.
- Hold quarterly command accountability meetings that are open to the public to improve citizen access to the complaint process (goal associated with Task 5) and generate more public pressure to get in compliance. The command level staff from each precinct can provide updates on: (1) their crime statistics, (2) how many complaints they've received, (3) and update us on any civil rights violations. [Listen to this Jim Channin speech at the 10:05 minute mark](#) to hear what Detroit did.
- Consider requesting that Judge Orrick implement a separate monitor and compliance director in an effort to speed up the compliance process. Having a "police czar" hasn't worked. It's been 18 years since the start of the NSA and it was scheduled to originally be completed in five years.
- The NSA is not a consent decree since it was enforced via private litigation rather than through a process supported by full DOJ accountability measures. This makes it harder to hold stakeholders accountable for all 51 tasks. Typically, there would be more DOJ attorneys to monitor compliance. Consider having the new OPC Inspector General and their staff fill a portion of this accountability gap being careful not to overburden them because it's a new role. Also determine the feasibility of the OPC filling Warshaw's Compliance Monitor role.
- Create a peer intervention program that mirrors New Orleans Police Department's EPIC project that fosters high-quality ethical policing. It was lauded by their [former federal monitor](#) for changing the culture of NOPD when they were under a consent decree.
- As a last resort, consider requesting for OPD to be put in receivership and provide the receiver with the authority to override an arbitrator's decision concerning personnel. As a result of an investigation in August 2020 the officer was initially fired then re-hired through the arbitration process. See the monitor's 72nd compliance report, page 28, 3rd paragraph for more information: [OPD's website](#).
- These best practices could be adopted during or alongside the annual alignment process to establish Key Performance Indicators for OPD as described in this [recommendation](#).
- Items from [this MOU recommendation](#), can also assist with Tasks 2, 5, 24, 25, 26, and 30, if items #1-6 on pages 1-2 are adopted.

[Click here for more information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately or ASAP.

Estimated Cost:

This helps reprioritize tasks related to this issue to make it a more efficient and effective process.

Contact Information:

Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, OPD Organization and Culture, AB Best Practices WG

RECOMMENDATION #8:

Recommendation Summary:

Implement an intervention based structure of some or all of these recommendations to foster the reporting of misconduct issues which will assist with dismantling the “code of silence” culture.

Background and Statement of Need:

- Join Georgetown Law’s ABLÉ program, which stands for Active Bystandership in Law Enforcement. It’s free and they’re an industry leader for training officers on how to intervene in situations where officers are using excessive force or acting inappropriately. Agencies just have to agree to abide by [their standards](#). NOPD’s EPIC project -- EPIC: Ethical Policing Is Courageous - was [lauded by their former federal monitor](#) for helping change the culture of NOPD when they were under a consent decree so it may also assist with the NSA.
- Permit all officers to remain anonymous when reporting misconduct for both Class I and Class II offenses. This should assist with breaking the code of silence within the department by encouraging officers to come forward without fear of retaliation. This link discusses [statutory remedies to retaliation](#). This link discusses [remedies for retaliation when reporting another officer](#).
- Implement public recognition awards for “community officer of the year” for example, and/or for good deeds that improve transparency and trust in Black, Latino/Latina, low-income communities, and other highly impacted groups.
- Provide officers with additional benefits for reporting or intervening on misconduct, and/or generating new or innovative ideas to combat it, including stronger considerations for promotion and position preferences. This study that has an example of how improved disciplinary procedures could be laid out: <https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/nij/234052.pdf>.
- Mandate body cameras and use footage as a mechanism to hold officers accountable. Use lessons learned from the footage as a tool for teaching officers how to develop and/or implement community-centered best practices. Incentivize participation from officers in community co-led harm reduction restorative justice circles, between the officer and the person who filed the complaint against them. See page 6, paragraph 2 of the 72nd monitoring report where there were 23 instances of officers not activating their PDRD properly: [OPD’s website](#).
- Swift discipline should be extended to both those who engage in disrespect, excessive use of force, racist language or actions, and other forms of mistreatment or misconduct, as well as to accomplices, or those who are aware of it, or cover, hide, or refrain from reporting such actions per the revised Manual of Rules. Perpetrators and accomplices should face similar discipline.

[Click here for more information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Either of these options could be implemented through a 6–12-month process.

Estimated Cost:

No cost anticipated at this time.

Contact Information:

Nicole Arlette-Hirsch, nicole.a.hirsch@gmail.com, OPD Organization and Culture, AB Best Practices WG
Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, OPD Organization and Culture, AB Best Practices WG

RECOMMENDATION #21:

Recommendation Summary:

The following are recommendations to improve OPD's hiring process to screen out bad candidates.

Background and Statement of Need:

I. Recruiting and Hiring

- Introduce a process that looks for patterns of bigotry and bias when reviewing a candidate's qualifications, including requiring all officers to disclose all social media accounts, to ensure there's no racist content, and/or participation within any groups that support that type of content.
- Conduct bias evaluations for candidates in the same way current officers participated in Dr. Eberhardt's implicit bias training program, then determine their appropriateness to continue through the hiring process based on the results. And include a psychological examination as apart of the background check portion of the hiring process.
- Prioritize the hiring of more officers from Oakland and provide incentives for officers to stay here.
- In the interviewing process, audit the officers that reject people of color for bias and make sure there are no issues with any officers or civilians involved in the hiring process.
- When officers apply for a lateral transfer, it should be required that their entire complaint record is reviewed. Any complaints against an officer throughout their career will be evaluated.
- Mandate that prospective officers receive a written recommendation from a member within heavily impacted communities, excluding a family member or close friend. On the City of Oakland's steps to become a police officer, there is no listed requirement that police officers provide letters of recommendation, or references of any kind. In order to build stronger ties with the communities that officers are sworn to protect, particularly heavily impacted ones.
- Mandate that all officers possess a college degree and to prevent any barriers to entry due to not having a college degree, prospective officers who pass every other step of the hiring process but show a significant financial hardship and are also people of color, may be allowed to complete their degree within six years of entering the department so they can use tuition assistance.

II. Ongoing training and Employment

- Periodic audits for department-issued cell phones and computers issued to in-service officers to ensure those devices are not used for the purposes of exchanging racist or discriminatory content. Continue to audit them for this type of activity throughout their career.
- Track the performance of each Academy class to ensure they're not engaging in patterns of misconduct or disrepute. If notable patterns of misconduct are found, audit the hiring process to ensure no shortcuts or omissions were accepted.
- Enforcement of the City Council resolution that was passed last June that directs the police chief and city administrator to fire police officers who exhibit "racist practices, behaviors, and actions." Participation in any type of hate group and/or a group that promotes white supremacy, whether in person or online, is unacceptable and they should continue to be audited for this type of activity throughout their time at OPD. [Click here for more information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Some of these are long term, some are short term and can be implemented before the end of 2021.

Estimated Cost:

Total cost unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Paula Hawthorn, pbhawthorn@mindspring.com, OPD Organization and Culture, Recruitment, Hiring, Training & Promoting

RECOMMENDATION #24:

Recommendation Summary:

Add additional requirements for diversity based training for all police officers. Furthermore, have officers utilize a harm reduction, restorative and trauma informed approach to shift their culture from a warrior to guardian and more community-oriented mindset.

Train officers on the black and brown history of Oakland and have them conduct periodic training inreference to this throughout their career.

All police officers, particularly CROs (community resource officers), should undergo community sensitivitytraining. This training should be developed and implemented in collaboration with community members.

Engage youth to train officers on how to interact and support youth in the community in a strength-based trauma-informed way that takes into account adolescent brain development and uses restorative justice practices.

[More information.](#)

Background and Statement of Need:

- Reconstruction, although aimed at improving the lives and civil liberties of freedmen, put many Black Americans in conditions that were hardly an improvement from slavery. Although legally equal, Black Americans were subject to segregation laws in the South, violence at the hands ofwhite-supremacy groups such as the Ku Klux Klan, and political disfranchisement by state constitutions from 1890 to 1908 that effectively barred most blacks and many poor whites from voting.
- The Foundation of Policing in America was built on racism, bias and hate. In 1865, policing laws were established during the Jim Crow era. Jim Crow laws were immediately created after Congress passed the 13th Amendment. The purpose was to imprison for free labor and also to create fear in Black people. This was a strategy designed to stack the legal system against Blackcitizens.
- Noise, crime, and aggressive policing traumatize young people. The effects of poverty in Oaklandin 2020 had 19% of its citizens living below the poverty level. The state rate is 17%. There is a continuous influx of illegible firearms found in poorer neighborhoods. 900 were found in 2020, according to OPD.
- Police respond positively in wealthy neighborhoods like: Rockridge, Montclair, and Skyline, versusEast Oakland and/or the "Flatlands".

We have several examples of movies or documentaries for them to include in this new training programwhich could be initiated while they're in the Academy.

- The Huey P. Newton Story (Black Panthers)
- Evolutionarily Blues: History of West Oakland & Music

Estimated Timeframe:

No timeframe information is available at this time.

Estimated Cost:

Total cost unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Henrietta Fabio, hfab@sbcglobal.net, 510-206-9203, OPD Organization and Culture, Recruitment, Hiring, Training & Promoting

RECOMMENDATION #29:

Recommendation Summary:

Look for Trends in Officers with Misconduct. For example, do military veterans engage in misconduct more often?

Background and Statement of Need:

Knowing whether military veterans are more or less likely to engage in misconduct or warrior behavior could help set policies on hiring and training. Understanding the mentality of officers who see themselves as part of an occupying force could help reduce use of force against Black people. Understanding how veterans who may have PTSD or who may have a warrior cop mentality, may be traumatized and willing consciously or subconsciously to traumatize others. By having data about attitudes of members of the military who may support militarization of police, we can root out warrior cops.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

No timeframe information is available at this time.

Estimated Cost:

Unknown, but likely to be very low cost as part of an overall study of attitudes and records of officers. Adding status as a veteran to surveys looking at gender, race, residence, age, and training of officers would be simple and easy.

Contact Information:

Paul Burton, pablo@paulburton.net, 510-910-3876, OPD Organization and Culture, Accountability/Discipline

RECOMMENDATION #32:

Recommendation Summary:

The Manual of Rules and Discipline Matrix both need to undergo a comprehensive update. Citizen input from the Brotherhood of Elders as well as recommendations from the American Friends Service Committee have provided revised proposals, all of which need to be incorporated in the update to the Manual of Rules. Specifically, the new changes that need to be made or added to the Manual of Rules are:

- Racially discriminatory organization: no employee shall be a member of an organization that discriminates on the basis of race.
- Social media disclosure: all sworn officers and academy recruits must disclose all accounts to their supervisors.
- Other discrimination: No employee shall be a member of an organization that promotes superiority on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, gender, etc.
- Reckless driving policy
- Asphyxia policy
- Body camera rules and regulations
- Complaint process
- Elimination of militaristic jargon

The Discipline Matrix should be reviewed and updated with feedback from the public, CPRA, OPOA, City Council, Police Commission, and members of the Reimagine Public Safety Task Force. Additional penalties should be incorporated into the Discipline Matrix, including but not limited to:

- Community service
- Public apology
- Assignment change
- PIP (performance improvement plan)
- Restorative justice
- Assigned readings

Background and Statement of Need:

Many revisions of the Manual of Rules have been proposed, illustrating a widespread need for change in the guidelines for police officers. Much of the guide doesn't incorporate recent developments in policing, such as body camera usage. [Current Manual of Rules.](#)

Current penalties in the Discipline Matrix include counseling and training, written reprimand, fine, suspension, demotion, or termination. However, these traditional methods of discipline for police misconduct haven't been productive for restoring trust within the community.

[Working Group's Recommendations.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Recurring costs to train officers on the Manual of Rules.

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen, christina.r.petersen@hotmail.com, OPD Organization and Culture, Accountability/Discipline WG

RECOMMENDATION #34:

Recommendation Summary:

More city and county services should shoulder the responsibility of taking care of underserved populations in Oakland. These services need to be taking the lead on resolving calls from these groups in a way that best addresses their needs, shifting the burden away from police officers. Departments should develop an intake process that immediately takes members from special populations in. The creation of a shared database between the police, city, and county departments on these individuals is necessary in order to ensure full transparency. Additionally, any policies currently in place that prevent city/county departments from responding to 911 calls must be revised. A new department within OPD or at the city/county level must be created to set up this coordinated effort in order to oversee the operation and make it happen.

Special populations that would benefit from this novel approach include: people with developmental disorders, those struggling with alcohol and drug issues, sexual assault survivors, and people with mental or behavioral health considerations.

Background and Statement of Need:

Many individuals who are involved in a fatal police encounter often have mental health or substance abuse issues. Moreover, [an analysis by the NYT](#) found that officers only spent 4% of their time each year dealing with violent crime. Outsourcing certain services to city organizations will reduce the burden on police and more adequately address civilians' needs.

Currently, similar programs have been approved in Oakland. MACRO, the Mobile Assistance Community Responders of Oakland, is already in place as a pilot program funded by the Oakland City Council to start the process of taking over certain police responsibilities.

[Additional information about MACRO.](#)

[Working Group's Recommendations.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Recurring budget cost will be required to run the new department and incorporate groups outside of OPD to respond to calls.

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen, christina.r.petersen@gmail.com, OPD Organization and Culture, Sensitive Populations WG

RECOMMENDATION #40:

Recommendation Summary:

All police officers, particularly CROs (community resource officers), should experience more community engagement activities and undergo community sensitivity training. All officers should be engaging with the community and receiving ongoing general education on community policing. This training should be developed and implemented in collaboration with community members. All officers should be assigned to a minimum of 60 hours of community involvement work per year.

OPD should work with officers to determine where their skills would be most helpful for the community. Officers, especially CROs, should also be assigned to their beats for a minimum of three years. To incentivize officers to stay, increasing bonuses or differential pay for each year they remain should be considered. They should not be pulled off their beats for work in other areas in order to foster a relationship of mutual respect and trust with their assigned communities. The proposal also recommends that the officer complaint process should be more accessible by allowing community members to provide feedback to officers online.

Background and Statement of Need:

A strong partnership between a police department and the communities they engage with is crucial for public safety, as increased trust in police officers has been correlated with better outcomes for the city. With national trust in the police at an [all-time low](#), this proposal is essential to combating this confidence loss. Having non-enforcement interactions with the police is essential for communities to build said trust. [Multiple studies](#) have shown that police participation in community engagement activities reduces implicit biases and negative encounters with the police.

[Working Group's Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost estimate unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Michael Ubell, mike.ubell@gmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Community Policing and Engagement WG

RECOMMENDATION #41:

Recommendation Summary:

This proposal recommends reorganizing the current internal structure of OPD. This recommendation would create a more equitable response to crime, enhance partnerships in the city, and meet community expectations of OPD service. Under the reorganization, the operational structure would be more centralized with empowered decision making. Response time will reduce, and responses themselves would be more collaborative with CBOs (community based organizations) and SMEs (subject matter experts). The proposal also calls for Oakland PD and the Department of Violence Prevention to work with community partners in order to examine the types of incidents that would benefit from a cross-functional team response. The Office of Race, Trust Building, Equity, and Career Development should be created to form recommendations regarding changes to the internal culture of Oakland PD. This office would be partners with the City of Oakland Office of Race and Equity and made up of civilians that are experts in the subject matter and sworn staff. Each officer would be mandated to train 260 hours annually on precision policing, community engagement, and other relevant topics. Training would be specific depending on current and future roles. This training would be created with the Office of Race, Trust Building, Equity, and Career Development.

Background and Statement of Need:

Currently, response to violence trends can take days, as the area command structure involves hierarchical decision making. Field units don't collaborate to coordinate a cross-functional team response. Instead, field units' reports eventually end up going to the area captain. This lack of collaboration is what necessitates a reorganization of OPD's internal structure. Orders are sent down the Area chain of command as well. Further notifications to city departments or community organizations are also delayed. This in turn causes any trend issues to only be identified at quarterly risk management meetings.

[OPD's Organizational Structure Working Group's Recommendation Full Recommendation Matrix](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost estimate unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Reygan Cunningham, reygane@gmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Organizational Transformation WG

RECOMMENDATION #46:

Recommendation Summary:

A portion of the budget should be allocated to specifically address Oakland's low early literacy (<3rd grade) rate. In the 2018-2019 school year, only 35.1% of OUSD third grade students are reading at or above grade-level.

Background and Statement of Need:

According to the Department of Justice, "the link between academic failure and delinquency, violence, and crime is welded to reading failure. Over 70% of inmates in America's prisons cannot read above a fourth grade level." Third grade is when students transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so reading ability developed at this point has important ramifications for the future. In fact, [studies](#) show that students who were not proficient in reading by the end of third grade were four times more likely to drop out of high school and 66% would end up in jail or on welfare. The illiteracy issue disproportionately affects Black and Latinx students, with the disparity only widening in recent years. [Summer learning](#) isn't offered to those who need it most—like low income students and students with low levels of proficiency for their grade level. [Click here for more info on illiteracy and prison.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost estimate unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Lisa Arteca, LisaArteca@gmail.com, Budget and Data Analysis, City Budget Investments WG

RECOMMENDATION #49:

Recommendation Summary:

We recommend standardizing and establishing ongoing community driven continuous improvement of data that OPD publishes to the public, especially including resource allocation metrics in order to improve the ability to assess the effectiveness of OPD's resource allocation.

Background and Statement of Need:

Oakland has done a lot of one-off analysis, including this taskforce. We could make a *permanent* improvement by doing the following:

- Provide the number of units that respond to each call for service.
- Assign a permanent position (possibly from existing staff) exclusively dedicated to publishing a consistent and usable dataset for community analysis monthly.
- Designate an independent entity to review the types and format of the published data, and how it can be used by the community, meeting on a quarterly basis.

[More info.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost neutral or small savings from efficiency gains if reassigning existing staff.

Contact Information:

Maureen Benson, maureenbenson@gmail.com, Budget and Data Analysis, Budget StaffingWG

RECOMMENDATION #52:

Recommendation Summary:

Building on the Task Force's Guiding Principle #2, "Final recommendations adopted by the Oakland City Council must include (1) Description of recommendation, (2) Cost analysis (start-up and ongoing cost), (5) Transition/Implementation Plan (timeline and steps to move from current state to desired future state - including possible people/organizations to implement)", we recommend that cost analysis and transition planning of recommendations to re-organize, retain, or remove units from OPD use the tools prepared by the OPD Budget & Data group:

- [OPD Budget Explorer Tool](#) to identify programs/departments that are possible reductions.
*Please note: if this is to be shared and digested by the public (i.e., more than 200 people) we need to convert this to a different platform so it does not shut down.
- [OPD - Call Data Budget Analysis](#) to explore several aspects of 911 call data including average officer minutes spent on category of call, amount of time to respond by call type, and key events by time of day.
*Please note: if this is to be shared and digested by the public (i.e. more than 200 people) we need to convert this to a different platform so it does not shut down.
- [Decision Support Matrix](#)

Background and Statement of Need:

Objective: To identify OPD program function work that should be 1) retained; 2) reduced; 3) re-organized; and/or 4) regionalized, in consideration of the overall objective of reducing the OPD Annual Budget by 50%, in alignment with the Principles adopted by the Task Force.

1. Obtained the FY20-21 budget, as well as an estimate of un-budgeted overtime based on the FY19 amount (\$26.1 million) spread across units proportional to their amount of sworn officer personnel spending.
2. On a line-by-line basis, assess the go-forward status of each of the program/functions {retain, reduce, re-organize, regionalize}.
3. Estimate the timing for the action plans, based on the Budgetary decisions, from #2, above.
4. Include any explanations that provide good clarification as to the recommendations.
5. An assessment of equity should be considered for each recommendation.

As the matrix is completed, the workbook will tally the amounts in each of the budgetary categories (retain, reduce, re-organize, regionalize); referring to the accumulated total will provide guidance to the progress towards the goal of 50% reduction of the OPD budget.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost information unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Maureen Benson, maureenbenson@gmail.com, Budget and Data Analysis, Budget Staffing WG

RECOMMENDATION #53:

Recommendation Summary:

Adopt "Verified Response" standard for dispatch of patrol officers to burglary alarms. Verified Response requires secondary indication that a burglary is in progress such as a second sensor trip (such as perimeter and a motion) or sensor and video verification in the house or business. Lacking verification police are not called. Unverified calls to the police result in fines to the alarm company, not the customer. Response to fire alarms, personal protection alarms, robbery alarms, and medical distress alarms remain unchanged.

Background and Statement of Need:

- Releases between 4.5 to 6.8 FTE hours annually for better responsiveness. Impact is immediate upon implementation.
- Reduces responsibility for responding to burglary alarms, freeing up between 8,720 to 13,270 officer hours for response to false alarms each year.
- Frees up patrol officer time to address other concerns for addressing other crime and violence.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

The cost is only the hours of city staff to develop the Verified Response policy to amend the current ordinance and the annual cost of the current alarm ordinance staffing. An undetermined reduction in revenue will result from false alarm fines. Alarm permit revenue should remain constant. This change in policy will annually redirect between \$910,000 to \$1,390,000 in unproductive officer time for utilization in crime reduction at zero cost beyond the initial cost of amending the alarm ordinance.

Contact Information:

Michael Holland, mholland@allen-temple.org, Budget and Data Analysis, OPD Service Call Data and Analysis

RECOMMENDATION #54:

Recommendation Summary:

Proposal #54 focuses on modernization of IT within OPD. We recommend changes in IT procurement, staffing, and modernized data practices that will both improve internal OPD operations and support transparent data sharing with Oakland's City Council, administrators, commissions, the prosecutors' office, and the public.

Background and Statement of Need:

Oakland's IT administration has drafted weak Requests for Proposals that have gone into a slow procurement process, with contracts that commit to many years into the future. This has led to the purchase of systems that do not support the kind of policing that Oakland needs now. Worse, as needs have changed, contract vendors have been unwilling to modify their systems, and OPD has also never invested in the internal expertise required to make these modifications. Oakland's DIT has attempted to help in some cases but cannot bring the policing expertise required.

OPD needs modernized data and records management tools. OPD must assess the best mechanisms to enable officers to easily, efficiently, and accurately file reports. These should go from smart form field entry and Calls for Service (CFS) data on mobile devices, through records management systems to effective delivery to the courts.

OPD must also invest in trained data scientists. In the past, OPD has employed unskilled staff unable to develop tools for data collection, integration, analysis, and sharing. Competent data specialists who can obtain information from sworn officers or other domain experts as required will ensure support for the data needs of the department and the City of Oakland as a whole.

Interfaces to these systems must support data communication with Oakland's City Council, administrators, commissions, the prosecutors' office, as well as affording public access. *Redaction* is emerging as an important process for modifying released data. State and federal law imposes requirements (e.g., regarding sex offenses, minors) on the sorts of data that can be shared publicly. OPD must develop policies with clear guidance from the Police Commission and the City Attorney regarding any redaction they perform, including articulation of their implementation.

Related, [Proposal #55](#) includes details regarding specific data to be published and the benefits of transparent data sharing.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Current IT contracts for OPD IT services expire Dec. 31, 2021. Preparation should begin immediately for effective procurement of software to replace them. Specification of interfaces and redaction processes can begin immediately. Hiring within OPD to support data analysis should happen at the first opportunity.

Estimated Cost:

Effective specification of useful IT systems within OPD, in contrast to the procurement process related by Mr. Peterson above, should sharply reduce wasted dollars that have been spent in the past. The primary new cost is that associated with a new data analyst position. Current salaries seem to range from \$65,000 to \$90,000 with 3 to 5 years of experience. Alameda has a position for a HR Data Analyst II at \$77,000.

Contact Information:

Rik Belew, rik@electronicartifacts.com, Budget and Data Analysis, OPD Service Call Data and Analysis

RECOMMENDATION #55:

Recommendation Summary:

Proposal #55 addresses public access to information about OPD functioning. We recommend that OPD prioritize data management practices that ensure ongoing public access to specifically:

- Regular publishing of Calls for Service (CFS) and incident data
- Inclusion of contextual data regarding Oakland policing beyond what OPD chooses to share
- Open interfaces to OPD data that allow various community members to perform analyses of special concern to them

Background and Statement of Need:

Our working group's requests for data from OPD received delayed responses, incomplete responses to only portions of the request, or were not met at all. The CPSM report also makes it clear that OPD was willing to provide data (e.g., number of units/officers responding) to these consultants they would not share with the RPSTF. Yet as members of the RPSTF our ability to get data from OPD is far beyond what most Oakland residents can expect.

The 2019 CFS dataset was the first time this critical data has been made available to the public. OPD must make CFS data sharing a routine practice. Although OPD currently provides some [basic crime incident data](#) to the public (via Oakland's data.oaklandca.gov), these records are missing critical attributes (e.g., penal code, UCR codes) that make it impossible to reconcile with other reports OPD makes to the California DOJ and FBI. Including these attributes with incident data can and should be done immediately.

OPD's published data must be extended to include *contextual* information beyond what OPD chooses to release. The federal [National Crime Victimization Survey \(NCVS\)](#) surveys communities regarding their experience of crime, whether or not it has been reported to police. [California's DOJ](#) maintains records on civilian complaints and (RIPA) discretionary stops. OPD's [Slalom dashboard](#) maintains officer risk assessment data that the Police Commission, CPRA, and the CPAB can use to speed up accountability and the discipline process to identify officers who, for example, engage in racial profiling. A report reconciling these other data sources with OPD's should be made to City Council quarterly.

Regular access to this data must be made via open data formats similar to those currently used for incident data, and not buried in PDF formatted documents. Using open standards and allowing programmatic (API) interfaces will allow Oakland's many community groups to build tools focused on questions especially relevant to them.

[Proposal #54](#) focuses on modernization of IT within OPD that will support this recommendation. [Proposal #49](#) (cf. Recommendation 4) recommends a similar data analyst position, and on-going data oversight responsibilities.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Some changes can be implemented immediately. OPD should present a timeline to strengthen and institutionalize data transparency soon, and incorporate reconciliation with other data within one year.

Estimated Cost:

Proposed changes involve changed OPD data sharing practices and should not require additional budget.

Contact Information:

Rik Belew, rik@electronicartifacts.com

RECOMMENDATION #56:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should create a Behavioral Health Unit (BHU) designed to independently operate multiple mobile crisis response teams and Service Community Centers that are to be 24-hour crisis receiving and stabilization sites in the Oakland communities of East Oakland, West Oakland, Fruitvale, and Downtown. The BHU's comprehensive integrated system of services should be accessible to anyone, anywhere, and anytime, providing a "No Wrong Door" safety net services approach. The BHU shall be a one-stop hub that provides a continuum of care across its clinical and non-clinical wraparound services to ensure stabilization from a crisis, access to treatment, clinical follow-up care, and linkages to ongoing preventive and support services that are established in Oakland and regionally.

The BHU breaks the cycle of disconnected services, lack of consistent follow-up with someone from initial contact or release from an institution, and unnecessary 5150 initiations and ED visits due to lack of alternatives. The BHU is a separate from and equal entity to OPD, and will employ and incorporate community collaboration by those living in the communities in which the BHU operates. Its multidisciplinary teams will collaborate with OPD (when warranted), with MACRO, with existing County mobile crisis response programs (see [full recommendation pp.18-24 for analysis details between BHU, MACRO and these programs](#)), and with agencies operating alternatives to 911 calls with the goal of diverting such calls from the OPD.

Background and Statement of Need:

The Center for Public Safety Management, LLC (CPSM) examined in 2019 that there were 11,026 mental health calls across three mental health call categories (mentally ill, suicide threat, and mental evaluation). Of these 11,026 calls, approximately 52% were deemed suitable for an alternative response/non-sworn disposition¹. The BHU's services will be able to respond to these calls through crisis response and be a hub for community members to access ongoing supportive services thus decreasing the frequency a person with a behavioral health-related need relies on OPD. Unlike OPD who are not clinically trained and qualified to conduct clinical assessments and determination, the BHU's clinical behavioral health providers are able to screen for immediate clinical needs, including the level of care a person requires, as this is within their scope of practice and competence. Screening, assessment, and service linkage can divert a person's situation from violent escalation, unnecessary institutionalization, and/or decompensation. The BHU will recruit and staff BIPOC from Oakland to work in their own communities through employment and volunteer positions within the BHU.

Estimated Timeframe:

This recommendation should be passed immediately to begin planning for the BHU. At the maximum, there will be a 3-year timeline for proper planning to full implementation of the BHU. The City of Oakland would have to partner with Alameda County and include planning on how to roll out the various teams. It is recommended that the CTT, ECIST and BHRT teams be prioritized for recruitment and implementation by December 2022 (see pp. 4-24 of full recommendation).

Estimated Cost:

An estimated start-up cost of \$1,559,210.92 to \$1,770,135.36 for approximately 15 full-time employees. We do not recommend that the program move forward unless it is staffed at least at this minimum. The City of Oakland is recommended to find different funding streams or leverage current employees for the BHU positions, and to look at "capital outlay" in regard to the Service Community Centers.

Contact Information:

Angel Arellano, Angelyne.Arellano@gmail.com

¹ [CPSM 2020 police data analysis](#)

[Behavioral Health Unit \(BHU\) Recommendation.docx](#)

<https://www.samhsa.gov/sites/default/files/safe-policing-safe-communities-report.pdf>

[Link to full recommendation.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #61:

Recommendation Summary:

Given feedback from unhoused residents about harmful interactions with OPD and the need to decriminalize homelessness, the OPD Homeless Outreach Unit should be dissolved and the deployment of OPD for encampment cleanups and closures should be ended. Savings should be reinvested to fund mobile street outreach teams trained in de-escalation and mediation that will actively build relationships and trust with unsheltered residents. The teams should be embedded with workers during encampment clean ups, providing a more effective response for ensuring worker safety than police.

Background and Statement of Need:

OPD's Homeless Outreach Unit, which has primarily been funded by overtime, costs approximately \$715-900k for 3 police officers. It's scope is to "assist Public Works and other City staff with encampment outreach, cleanup, and closures"¹ and "[work] closely with Public Works cleaning crews and ensure that once camps are closed, they do not re-emerge at the same location."² Unhoused residents and advocates continually report over-policing of homeless encampments and mistreatment from OPD.³ Police are deployed to establish the threat of arrest for homeless residents, including during processes that systematically destroy their belongings and displace them, further criminalizing being unsheltered. Additionally, labor representatives for workers that interface directly with encampments have reaffirmed that police are not necessary for encampment cleanup, and there are alternative approaches that could more effectively achieve worker safety.⁴ Mobile street outreach teams should be assigned to neighborhoods where overtime they will build trust with encampment residents. Teams can partner with encampment residents to keep streets cleaner, including bringing out more trash bins and mobile bathrooms. Outreach workers will "be the first point of contact" with unhoused residents, and should be embedded with sanitation teams during cleanups. This could include doing "micro" cleaning inside encampments and moving waste to the perimeter where public works employees could haul it away. These changes will help provide more effective services in support of the health and safety of the homeless population, which is [overwhelmingly Black](#) (70 percent) and minimize potentially harmful interactions with OPD. Mobile outreach teams should be given adequate time to build relationships with unhoused communities. To ensure a safe transition for encampment cleaners, a scaled down OPD homeless unit of 2 officers should continue to be deployed during clean ups of encampments where worker safety has been an issue. The transition should last no more than 6 months as continued police involvement will significantly undermine outreach efforts. Potential investments could expand existing outreach models or adapt models from peer cities to Oakland's context and needs (e.g., Beautification Council, [Operation Dignity](#), [SF Homeless Outreach Team](#)).

[Working Group's Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This should be implemented immediately with 6 month OPD transition overlap.

Estimated Cost:

¹ [OPD Budget and Operations Memo](#), Page 11; July 2020

² [City of Oakland Homelessness Emergency Interventions](#)

³ [Berkeleyside: Advocates Push Back on Plan to Spend Parks and Homeless Service Funds on OPD](#)

⁴ Ibid.

There is no cost to the City. \$715,000 to 900,000 reallocated from OPD to outreach/navigation.

Contact Information:

Liam Chinn (liamchinn@hotmail.com)

Chiamaka Ogwuegbu (chiamaka.ogwuegbu@gmail.com) Kiyoko

Thomas (michelle.kiyoko@gmail.com)

RECOMMENDATION #68:

Recommendation Summary:

Oakland must invest in a robust reentry network that provides housing, jobs, mental health counseling, healthcare, and other assistance to our formerly incarcerated community members. We are recommending the creation of and funding for a reentry hub (one-stop location) where people returning from juvenile or adult facilities/continuation schools can go to receive a range of services that will assist them in their reentry.

Background and Statement of Need:

There is already a very tight network of formerly incarcerated peoples in Oakland; however, there are very few resources for them and the resources that do exist are often short-lived, change frequently, and are only partially funded. Having a central hub that exists for the sole purpose of reentry will be able to keep track of the most up to date information regarding resources and networks. The proposed central hub will be able to provide the proper referrals to meet the needs of everyone who comes through the door and help them navigate a much more comprehensive network of support and services catered to formerly incarcerated community members. We believe this network should be created and operated in partnership with formerly incarcerated peoples with firsthand experience. Incarceration marks its victims, preventing them from reentering society and leaving them with a narrow set of options that heightens that probability of resorting to crime. Our city needs fewer barriers to reentry for the formerly incarcerated, who currently struggle to find jobs or housing that won't automatically turn them away. The difficulties of reentry create considerable challenges that are known to be underlying causes of violence and crime, such as a lack of income, housing, and community. The prison industrial complex disproportionately incarcerates Black and Brown adults and youth; therefore, comprehensive reentry support would directly address unemployment, homelessness, and recidivism rates for Black and Brown Oakland formerly incarcerated community members.

[Recommendation Overview](#) (See #2)

Estimated Timeframe:

The central service center could be created immediately; however, it will take more time to develop the network of service providers, employers, and community partners. We will certainly leverage the restorative justice ecosystem proposed [here](#).

Estimated Cost:

We do not currently have a fiscal analysis from the budget advisory board; however, the ongoing cost for an average Restorative Justice center ranges from \$400,000-\$800,000, which is a good estimate for what it may take for the central service center to stay in operation.

Contact Information:

Matt Bush: matthew.bush22@gmail.com Bridget Cervelli: bridgetcervelli1@gmail.com
(Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments AB)

RECOMMENDATION #70:

Recommendation Summary:

The City must invest in programs, services and spaces that specifically support youth as restorative and transformative justice leaders & peacekeepers in their communities. We are calling for the creation of an inclusive, intentional planning partnership with community members, parents, and youth in building our [restorative and transformative justice ecosystem](#). Our proposal includes adequate funding for youth engagement in restorative justice work in Oakland, which includes training and support for youth leaders and youth adult partnership training for both institutions and adults who work with youth in OUSD and in Restorative Justice in Oakland. In addition to funding the training and compensation of youth leaders, we would also need to fund, create, and connect safe spaces for young people designed by young people (youth and young adults) equipped to provide them with resources, support, and connections while developing their agency and self-determination.

Background and Statement of Need:

Oakland currently lacks a variety of safe spaces that fulfill the myriad needs of young people, ranging from assistance such as supplemental education, counseling, and found to enjoying more creative endeavors such as sports, art, and dance. We also lack spaces that are safe for a greater diversity of young people, including queer youth, disabled youth, and parenting youth.

The few spaces we do have are rarely developed and maintained by young people, thereby limiting their ability to practice self-determination and be active healers and peace-keepers in their communities. Several studies have demonstrated the impact of creating safe spaces for young people and investing in the self-determination of young people on both public safety and healthy, holistic development as youth transition to adulthood. Even spaces as simple as after-school programs have proven effective in limiting youth exposure to violence. Our recommendation is also informed by the realities of racial inequity in Oakland, as we are advocating for the creation and funding for spaces and leaders in every district and community in Oakland, particularly communities of color that are chronically under-resourced. More affluent communities of Oakland are far more likely to already have a greater degree of safe spaces designed to invest in the holistic development of young people; we believe that every young person in Oakland deserves easy access to these spaces and investments regardless of where they live.

For more information, see [recommendation 5](#).

Estimated Timeframe:

We could begin implementing this recommendation immediately in partnership and deference to young people; however, we anticipate the implementation process to take several months to complete.

Estimated Cost:

We do not have a cost estimate at this time but will partner to the budget and data advisory board to develop an accurate estimate.

Contact Information:

Heather Manchester, heatherbmanchester@gmail.com

Matt Bush, matthew.bush22@gmail.com Eve

Delfin, eve.delfin@gmail.com

(Alternate Responses, Programs, and Investments AB)

RECOMMENDATION #72:

Recommendation Summary:

The City of Oakland needs to increase support and resources to organizations providing services to address domestic violence, sexual violence and sexual exploitation of youth which are inclusive of survivors from all ethnicities, immigration statuses, gender identities, abilities, and ages. Local programs providing a wide range of essential services for Oakland survivors such as 24 hour crisis counseling, emergency domestic violence shelter, legal support, financial assistance, relocation help, therapy, support groups, and childcare support should receive at least double the amount of current funding to provide the quality support survivors deserve.

Background and Statement of Need:

Gender-based violence (GBV) is a significant public health crisis that impacts all members of the Oakland community, but especially [people of color and undocumented immigrants who are at especially high risk](#) since Covid-19. Locally, the [last comprehensive study](#) of domestic violence that was done on the Alameda County level was completed in 2018 by the Alameda County Public Health Department. From 2006- 2016 there were 124 domestic violence-related deaths in Alameda County and an average of 11 domestic violence deaths per year. There are an average of 6,000 911 calls related to domestic violence per year in Alameda County with Oakland having far and away the highest rate of calls at 25.2 per 100,000 residents. A recent study of youth trafficked in Oakland, conducted by Motivating Inspiring Supporting and Serving Sexually Exploited Youth (MISSEY), found that most of the 113 youth (ages 10-24) experienced trauma as a chronic condition of their childhood, including severe or repeated episodes of homelessness (56%), sexual abuse (53%), emotional abuse (53%), physical abuse (52%), and family violence (39%). In another study of 269 sexually exploited, femme identified and non-binary youth served by MISSEY, 43% had been physically or sexually assaulted, with their first assault occurring at an average age of 11.5 years, and 67% had been raped at least once prior to their 18th birthday. There is increasing need for support for GBV survivors since the Covid-19 pandemic has increased rates of GBV in Oakland and the City needs to provide far more resources than are currently being invested to support survivors in breaking cycles of violence and getting the safety and health they need. Investment is needed in advocacy services, life coaching, leadership development, housing support, crisis counseling, legal help, counseling, and peer support.

Estimated Timeframe:

This should be implemented immediately, especially while the crisis is at its peak with the pandemic.

Estimated Cost:

An additional 1.35 million should be invested on top of the existing 1.35 million allocated to GBV under the DVP spending plan from any funds that can be saved from reducing the OPD budget, based on recommended cost-savings.

Contact Information:

Marissa Seko, mseko@fvlc.org

RECOMMENDATION #73:

Recommendation Summary:

Provide flexible financial assistance for gender-based violence (GBV) survivors and their families to support their safety and healing. Several local agencies already provide financial help to survivors with rent, moving costs, security deposits, furniture, childcare, transportation costs, food and clothing, vocational costs, etc., but the need is much greater than the resources currently available for this kind of support.

Background and Statement of Need:

The DV Housing First Program is a model that allows agencies to assist survivors with paying for their rent, moving costs, security deposits, furniture, childcare, transportation costs, food and clothing, and other costs in the aftermath of intimate partner violence. This program has been [demonstrated](#) to be [extremely effective](#) at keeping survivors housed safely and allowing them to experience increased safety since they are financially secure enough not to return to violent situations. In the long run, survivors who end up unhoused on the streets or who remain within the cycle of violence, cost the City of Oakland much more overall in additional policing costs, ER expenses, lost wages, and the need for emergency shelter and transitional housing resources, not to mention the overwhelming financial and emotional burdens that survivors face as their situations escalate.

Additionally, [recent studies](#) show that survivors of color are much more likely than white survivors to be dramatically financially impacted during the COVID-19 pandemic. Survivors of color who are struggling financially are much more likely to return to or remain in an abusive situation and to face potential sexual coercion by landlords to be able to maintain their housing. This indicates that providing for the financial needs of survivors is an especially important strategy to ensure that survivors of color are not further endangered by GBV.

Currently, there is limited funding from the state that allows several local agencies (FVLC, SAVE, Tri-Valley Haven, Lao Family Community Development, and Highland Hospital) to provide flexible financial assistance directly to survivors through the DV Housing First Program, which means that existing organizations already have the infrastructure to put new funds to immediate use with Oakland survivors and could serve as support systems for additional gender-based violence organizations to create new programs.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

\$1 million from any funds that can be saved from reducing the OPD budget, based on recommended cost-savings.

Contact Information:

Marissa Seko, mseko@fvlc.org.

RECOMMENDATION #74:

Recommendation Summary:

Adequately fund gender-based violence prevention through investing in proven protective factors from violence. The City of Oakland must broaden its investment in violence prevention given the broad and holistic scope it covers. Not enough funding or priority goes towards addressing the root causes of violence and breaking the cycle of violence. Funded programs and services must be culturally and gender responsive in their delivery.

Funding should be allocated to existing programs that meet the criteria for enhancing protective factors as listed by the CDC. If they do not exist, training and resources should be provided to meet the need. The following have been identified by experts in violence prevention as key items to allocate funding to:

- peer to peer education programs for youth on healthy relationships, gender norms, and dating violence;
- programs that focus on youth and in particular girls and gender expansive youth and for children of all ages who have witnessed domestic violence in the home or who have experienced other forms of trauma;
- community centers and programs that enhance community cohesion such as Youth Uprising in East Oakland that supports queer and trans youth, having more affirming and safe spaces that can be open for longer hours, or offering more resources like classes, learning, peer connection, youth empowerment, etc.;
- artwork and murals in public spaces that shift the culture and norms of violence;
- organizations and programs that serve vulnerable populations such as transgender people and systems impacted people, such as the Young Women's Freedom Center which offers self-determination coaches, freedom circles, housing and other support for systems impacted women and TGNC people.

Background and Statement of Need:

Research shows that violence prevention takes many forms and programs can be effective in breaking the cycle of violence. The CDC [2014 Connecting the Dots Report](#) lists protective factors from violence that range from the community to individual level such as coordination of resources and services among community agencies and skills in solving problems non-violently. A focus on prevention also has racial equity implications as it can provide much needed resources in under resourced communities and has a long-term positive impact in reducing violence.

Estimated Timeframe:

Implementation for this work should take place in phases starting immediately. Funding should be allocated immediately so organizations can have resources to build the infrastructure needed to increase gender-based violence prevention resources, intervention, and crisis response. The overall implementation of services should happen in phases over the next three years and will require agency coordination and community/youth engagement.

Estimated Cost:

The cost for each item varies. We are requesting \$2.5 million in annual funding for protective factors from violence.

Contact Information:

Haleema Bharoocha, haleema@alliance4girls.org.

RECOMMENDATION #77:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should divert funds from OPD and invest CARES ACT funds and the State's allocation of rental assistance to create immediate housing solutions, including purchasing motels and/or hotels for housing, providing rental assistance, and expanding supportive services to include the needs of the working-class, newly homeless population. Prioritization should be made for residents three months or more behind in rent or mortgage, spending 50% or more of their income on housing, and/or residents experiencing overcrowding due to economic hardships.

Background and Statement of Need:

As Chicago-based anti-violence outreach worker Reality Allah said, "We know that wherever there is homelessness and housing insecurity, there is violence." Adequate housing was recognized as part of the right to an adequate standard of living in the 1948 Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Housing instability is a principal risk factor for violence and harm.¹

The 2008 housing crisis destabilized Oakland communities. Housing instability that was already at a crisis point has now been made worse by the Covid-19 pandemic. Traditional housing responses are inadequate for addressing the needs of the newly unhoused and high-need, chronically unhoused population. Housing Oakland's Unhoused report finds that policymakers have overestimated the size of the chronically homeless and underestimated the size of the working class, newly homeless and that working class, newly homeless households are underserved by traditional homeless service providers.² The PolicyLink report, [A Roadmap Towards Equity: Housing Solutions for Oakland, California](#), outlines longer term strategies to prevent displacement of long-time residents, strategies to build new affordable housing, and strategies to improve housing habitability and health, while maintaining affordability for consideration.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

\$100 million (with multiple funding sources).

Contact Information:

Sara Mokuria, smokuria@policylink.org.

¹ https://wscadv.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/05/DVHF_SafetyPaper2013-final.pdf

²

https://static1.squarespace.com/static/55c573a9e4b014e7aace0627/t/5bd20b85e5e5f0695b10ef_1a/1540492174988/Final+Elhalaby%2C+Rawan+APA+5-11-2018+for+DISJ.pdf

RECOMMENDATION #79:

Recommendation Summary:

Hire local Black and brown residents to transform unused surplus land and vacant lots into safe spaces for community-led space activation including urban greening, community gardens, pop-up markets for small businesses, public showcases for local artists, and recreational opportunities for youth and families.

Background and Statement of Need:

Nearly 50 acres of land owned by the City of Oakland and an additional 112 acres jointly owned by the City and Alameda County are declared as surplus land.¹ Surplus land is land the City no longer needs because it is not actively used for City functions or operations. In accordance with Oakland's Public Lands Policy framework adopted in 2018, surplus land should be prioritized for use as affordable housing. While awaiting sale or lease and during the often very lengthy pre-construction phases of development, surplus land often remains vacant, unused, and poorly maintained, which can become a risk factor for crime. This is also true for privately-owned vacant lots which span 864 acres in Oakland (data is from 2013, so this may even be higher now).² The goal of this recommendation is to make surplus land and vacant lots accessible to the public for community-led space activation during any duration the site is unused or still pending construction. Temporary space activations such as community gardens, pop-up markets, and public art are low-cost high-return strategies that strengthen social ties and reinforce residents' sense of pride, belonging, and safety in their communities. This can be implemented into the Request-for-Proposal process for selling/leasing City-owned land by inviting developers to propose how they will partner with the community to activate the space pre-construction (e.g., permitting, planning, design).

Public Safety Impact: Cleaning, greening, and activating vacant space has been associated with significantly reducing violence, improving safety, and advancing equitable access to green space in various cities across the U.S. including Philadelphia, New York, Cleveland, Youngstown, and Flint (see details in [recommendation template](#), pg. 3-4). Community connectedness, public art, and opportunities for creative expression help communities become more resilient and make violence less likely to occur.³ The premise for this recommendation is the internationally recognized theory of Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED), which holds that communities can be built, designed, and maintained to deter crime and promote deeper social connections that reduce motives for crimes.

Racial Equity Impact: This recommendation creates jobs, supports economic development, and promotes environmental justice for Black and Hispanic communities that have been most impacted by generations of inequitable land use decisions, disinvestment, pollution, and over-policing. It instructs the City to partner with long-time residents and community groups with strong ties in the neighborhood to maintain and activate vacant lots and surplus land. The target populations to hire and engage through site activation are communities of color, transitional-aged youth, formerly incarcerated individuals, and low-income residents.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

\$200,000 each fiscal year from OPD General Fund reallocation.

Contact Information:

Olivia Lucas, olivia.lucas14@gmail.com.

James Bunch, JDouglasBurch@gmail.com.

Recommendation template: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1E1mQyiDeSh3Cu8q-ZaNff6bNxvwOsc0c/view?usp=sharing>

Additional background information: <https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/150Vah4c3bkZx-XklPcgrPoaJLK0mlGFm?usp=sharing>

¹ City of Oakland, [Development Opportunities on City-owned Surplus Land](#). See Resolutions for acreage.

² Raetz, Hayley, [Oakland's Vacant Lots: Encouraging Equitable Development](#), 2018.

³ Prevention Institute for the California Endowment, [Community Safety by Design: Preventing Violence through Land Use](#), 2015.

RECOMMENDATION #81:

Recommendation Summary:

Make all Oakland Community Colleges free for local residents. The “resident” criteria could include that a person completed high school in Oakland or has been a resident for over an agreed upon number of years.

Background and Statement of Need:

This recommendation would have an immediate impact on reducing violence and harm. Numerous studies have shown a correlation between level of education and criminal activity. Increase in education can lead to higher paying jobs and a different perspective on the perceived risk/reward of a life of crime.

This policy advances equity as studies show that low income students benefit most from a free tuition policy. Without the financial means to afford an education, social mobility can seem out of reach. Community colleges offer a wide range of certificates and can teach skills that boost employability for low-income individuals and with more education, better jobs and better pay.

Estimated Timeframe:

This is a policy that can be implemented right away or can be introduced as a rollout of different Oakland colleges offering free tuition at different stages.

Estimated Cost:

More research and analysis is needed. City College of SF planned to spend about \$15 million to support an enrollment of approximately 70,000 students. That included an additional \$5.4 million to account for higher enrollment rates.

Contact Information:

Sam Gessese, Sgessese90@gmail.com.

[More information.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #82:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should launch a Basic Income program to address income instability, known as a direct cause of crime and violence. This policy should be a multilayered, targeted, equitable approach that provides cash grants to community-based organizations in order to directly distribute stipends to targeted groups of individuals that meet an agreed-upon criteria.

Background and Statement of Need:

Basic income has been proven to improve economic security, mental wellbeing, and employment prospects. Some studies show that even an amount as small as \$80 per month/per participant can make a large difference in wellbeing. The Stockton basic income pilot demonstrated that the disbursements were typically used for basic needs, such as food, clothing, and utilities.

This policy could focus on the victims of crime as well as those who commit crimes by recognizing that lack of resources is a root cause of crime and violence. The City should partner with organizations and programs to be able to offer cash stipends based on a tiered approach that increases/decreases as needed. Community-based organizations could participate in the distribution of funds, being well-positioned to reach target populations (those most impacted by violence and the criminal-legal system, homelessness/housing systems, foster youth system or any other “system” overwhelmingly focused on BIPOC populations).

Some programs currently provide stipends to participants and those can be evaluated for expansion. One example would be Advance Peace which provides stipends and case management type mentorship with gang involved youth. Other examples would be programs that address homelessness or domestic violence.

Estimated Timeframe:

The program can be implemented as soon as the funds are made available from the OPD budget. The milestones will be to determine the criteria to qualify for stipends at specified tiers and to determine which community-based organizations have the capacity to participate in this program.

Estimated Cost:

The cost would depend on the number of individual participants and whichever tier those individuals fall into. The funding source would be reallocated General Purpose funds from OPD.

Contact Information:

Sam Gessese, sgessese90@gmail.com. [More information.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #83:

Recommendation Summary:

To ensure all neighborhoods that experience food insecurity have access to affordable, nutritious, and fresh food options, the City must: 1.) implement and enforce Healthy Development Guidelines; 2.) fund a plan to remedy the harms created by historically racist planning policies and practices; and, 3.) work with the Sugar-Sweetened Beverages Community Advisory Board to devise a long-term funding strategy for the remedy plan.

Background and Statement of Need:

Studies suggest food insecurity is strongly associated with violence.¹ One study suggested that the probability of early childhood exposure to violence and/or victimization in the home is nearly six times greater in persistently food-insecure households.² Systemic discrimination through the zoning code, deeds and covenants, lending practices, public housing and urban renewal has created a web of cumulative disadvantages like access to high quality education, meaningful work, and healthy food options. This policy recommendation calls for creating food security by remedying harms and ensuring further harm cannot be inflicted.

The East Oakland Building Healthy Communities (EOBHC) Land Use Work Group led a process of developing the Healthy Development Guidelines (HDG) in collaboration with Oakland residents, architects, developers, the City of Oakland Planning Department, Alameda County Public Health Department, Communities for a Better Environment, HOPE Collaborative, and East Bay Housing Organizations. The HDG provides specific standards and guidelines to strengthen the planning process and to ensure healthier and more equitable development in Oakland.

Building an equitable future must also include remedying the harms of the past. A comprehensive food security plan must be created and implemented to remedy the harms disinvested neighborhoods are experiencing. Programs and organizations like City Slickers Farms West Oakland, East Oakland Grocery Cooperative (EOGC), Mandela Grocery Cooperative, Merritt College Horticulture Program, People's Community Market, Planting Justice, Top Leaf Farms Rooftop Farms, Afrika Town Community Garden, Urban Tilth Freedom Farmer's Market, and Food for Thought should be part of the planning and implementation process.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

More research is needed. The Sugar-Sweetened Beverages Community Advisory Board should be engaged to devise a long-term funding strategy for the remedy plan.

Contact Information:

Sara Mokuria, smokuria@policylink.org.

¹ Conroy, A. A., Cohen, M. H., Frongillo, E. A., Tsai, A. C., Wilson, T. E., Wentz, E. L., Adimora, A. A., Merenstein, D., Ofotokun, I., Metsch, L., Kempf, M. C., Adedimeji, A., Turan, J. M., Tien, P. C., & Weiser, S. D. (2019). Food insecurity and violence in a prospective cohort of women at risk for or living with HIV in the U.S. *PloS one*, 14(3), e0213365. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0213365>
Booth S, Pollard CM. Food insecurity, food crimes and structural violence: an Australian perspective. *Aust N Z J Public Health*. 2020 Apr;44(2):87-88. doi: 10.1111/1753-6405.12977. Epub 2020 Mar 19. PMID: 32190940. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/1753-6405.12977>

² Jackson DB, Lynch KR, Helton JJ, Vaughn MG. Food Insecurity and Violence in the Home: Investigating Exposure to Violence and Victimization Among Preschool-Aged Children. *Health Educ Behav*. 2018 Oct;45(5):756-763. doi: 10.1177/1090198118760683. Epub 2018 Mar 13. PMID: 29532691.

RECOMMENDATION #86:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should transfer the duties and staffing of the special events permitting and coordination office out of the OPD, and into the Oakland City Administrator's Office (or another City Department if recommended by the Task Force or City Admin). The City Administrator's Office shall serve as coordinator of the City resources needed for special events. The City should reduce or eliminate OPD's involvement in pre-planned special event services, both for reimbursable special events (e.g., concerts/sports) and non-reimbursable special events (e.g., parades/marches).

Background and Statement of Need:

This recommendation is needed because OPD has well-documented issues of overtime mismanagement related to special events [here](#) and [here](#). Police resources would be better spent focusing on violent crime and investigations (which increases public safety) than on staffing special events that could be handled by other City departments. By eliminating or reducing police presence from first-amendment gatherings, BIPOC communities will be able to exert more agency and community power during their demonstrations and protests.

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Transferring the OPD special event office into the City Administrator's Office can be implemented immediately, by the City Council adopting the changes in its July 1, 2021 budget. The transfer will likely require a transition period that should take less than 1 year. Developing non-police services at special events may take 1-2 years to implement.

Estimated Cost:

We do not anticipate a cost to implement this recommendation, other than some minor costs related to the transition of departments. The new department in charge of special events can and should charge for special event coverage. There should be a system in place for ensuring that payment is received from those requesting special events coverage. The fee for special events coverage should take into account real costs of the department covering those events (for example hourly cost, benefits, special equipment, etc.). Payment for special event coverage should be paid at least 60 days before the scheduled event.

Contact Information:

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com, Police Personnel; Legal and Policy Advisory Board

RECOMMENDATION #93:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should Mandate that OPD's hiring panel accurately reflects Oakland's racial and geographic diversity and expand the Oakland Police Commission's duties to concurrently review OPD's hiring process through an equity lens.

Background and Statement of Need:

There is currently no transparency regarding the hiring board for the Oakland Police Department. What is transparent, however, is the lack of representation for Oaklanders of color in the Oakland Police Department. According to the 2018 Equity Indicators Report published by the City University of New York's Institute for State and Local Governance (CUNY ISLG), "White people were greatly overrepresented with a rate of 246.1 White sworn staff per 100,000 White people in Oakland. African Americans were the least well represented with only 129.9 African Americans sworn staff per 100,000 African American people in Oakland. Asians were next least well represented at a rate of 143.6 and Latinos were also slightly underrepresented with a rate of 164.9. The White community in Oakland had 1.89 times as many sworn staff of their own race/ethnicity as African Americans did in Oakland." In order to address this glaring inequity, our working group recommends that OPD's hiring panel accurately reflects Oakland's diversity, in order to have a more diverse selection process for future officers.

Estimated Timeframe:

This should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

There is no cost information available at this time.

Contact Information:

Langston Buddenhagen, l.buddenh@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #95:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should establish coordinated Public Works Street Safety/Custodial Steward Teams to serve as alternate targeted commercial district safety ambassador patrols. Existing public work staff (in consultation with SEIU) would be provided special violence de-escalation training and enhanced pay to work in 6 pilot neighborhood commercial districts/busy streets and adjacent parks areas (see map). These street teams would work in coordination and communication with community partners as well as other city staff including OPD as necessary.

Background and Statement of Need:

Provides trusted civilian “eyes on the streets” to proactively intercede and proactively address public safety issues in commercial districts and busy streets in high crime districts. The teams would focus on 1-mile long sections of identified commercial nodes in two shifts (morning 8am- 3pm and after school/evening 3pm-10pm) conducting a round of clean up and “patrol” every two hours and in between walk/bike the areas with outreach/intervention/problem-solving. They would focus on bus stops, corner store areas and also hold office hours in designated “Koban” style booths or storefront spaces. This program prioritizes engagement, intervention (especially with youth) and enabling constructive violence-prevention activities and fulfills the need/desire for public safety walking patrols.

[Working Group’s Recommendation](#)

[Alignment with Associated Recommendations for Corridors](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This program first requires consultation with SEIU (and community groups) and then approving funding for appropriate training and pay enhancements. Training and position establishment can begin in 2021-2022 with program roll-out for July 2022.

Estimated Cost:

This recommendation is for 20 FTES, proposed redeployment of current PW staff) to cover six pilot commercial districts (4 in East Oakland, 1-Central, 1-West Oakland). Estimated annual cost \$5 million per year). Funding as proposed reallocation of OPD GF costs for patrol (e.g., reducing CROs in patrol by 20) with \$5 million to \$7 million in savings to be reallocated to the Public Works agency to cover program costs.

Contact Information:

David Ralston, daoudra1@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #97:

Recommendation Summary:

We propose the creation of a new Department of Public Safety (DPS). In order to fulfill The TaskForce mandate of Reimagining Public Safety, it will be necessary to reframe and redefine PublicSafety. This will necessitate the creation of an institutional framework to integrate and coordinate policing and new civilianized public safety services.

Background and Statement of Need:

By increasing the number of public safety personnel to respond to service demands that are not given high priority by OPD, such as mental health incidents, domestic violence, neighbor and landlord/tenant and parking disputes and noise complaints, response times will be faster and safety will gradually be enhanced over the long term. It is envisaged that creating new skilled and competitively paid Public Safety Officers (PSOs) recruited locally, will shift responsibilities and resources away from OPD and create more union jobs for BIPOC Oakland residents. PSOs could be jointly trained by OPD (in basic law enforcement protocols and criminal law) and DVP (in proactive violence prevention, intervention and mediation with a community/social work component). Their mission as unarmed public safety personnel would include working at the neighborhood level with community influencers to identify unmet critical social/medical need, problem solve and respond to critical incidents, working with police officers and mental health specialists where appropriate. PSOs could organize local influencers into community street teams, borrowing from the example of Newark NJ. to help anticipate and tackle potential problems proactively. It is also envisaged that the work of Community Resource Officers (CROS) be gradually transferred from OPD to PSOs who would be better equipped to do this work because of their local knowledge. PSOs could work collaboratively with Neighborhood Service Coordinators who would eventually be a part of DPS. The overall objective is to create a coordinated multi service community beat approach that is driven by local need which may vary depending on the public safety challenges in each neighborhood.

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Establishing a new public safety department with such wide authority is a lengthy organizational undertaking that would need to be accomplished in stages. However, in the interim PSOs could operate as a pilot program in selected high crime neighborhoods, reporting to the DVP.

Estimated Cost:

The overall costs of setting up a DPS are unknown at this stage. Seed funding would need to be budgeted for a pilot program.

Contact Information:

Nick Slater, nslater333@gmail.com, Police Personnel; Legal & Policy Advisory Board

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com, Police Personnel; Legal and Policy Advisory Board

RECOMMENDATION #98:

Recommendation Summary:

Restructure the existing NCPC programs, moving them, the NSCs and the Neighborhood Service Division from OPD to better support proactive neighborhood community safety activities including the establishment of community safety ambassadors/stewards. Safety stewards will be trained and given stipends to work as leads within the NCPCs to respond to low-level neighborhood safety concerns; help organize community public work/capital improvement projects; and work with neighborhood young people. The restructured NCPCs/Community Safety Stewards program would be established as part of a citywide Community Emergency Response and Neighborhood Council Network.

Background and Statement of Need:

This program addresses the root built environment contributions to trauma, disinvestment, and alienation by creating the institutional pathways for the most at-risk and criminalized neighborhoods to reclaim and re-create community infrastructure projects within their neighborhoods to galvanize resident engagement, organize inter-generational participation, and seed community empowerment. It community members and groups at the neighborhood level to respond to immediate local non-violent concerns and act as violence interrupters. Also this program engages young people directly in being part of solutions (including providing job and education opportunities). It works to improve neighborhood level community health in the built environment (See NYC CURE Violence program - In Eastern NY, the program achieved a 50% reduction in gun injuries).

[Click here for more information on the Neighborhood Councils and Community Safety Stewardship Program.](#)

[Click here for the Neighborhood Beat recommendations.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This should be implemented immediately. In 2021, civilianize the Neighborhood Services Division (re-allocating funds from OPD) and allocate additional funds from OPD CRO patrol cost reductions. Community Safety Stewards should be started up in 6-most impacted NCPC districts in first year and ramp up from there. CDBG funding should be allocated to support community capital projects and create program guideline and coordination resolution.

Estimated Cost:

Estimated costs of \$6 million to \$10 million per year for a civilianized Neighborhood Services Division Department to provide oversight and operation costs for the NCPC/NSC including coordination with NW/CORE/CERT activities and pass-through for community safety stewards/ambassadors. In addition, earmark tax measures such as the Cannabis Business Tax and other revenue sources towards a "social dividend fund" to support these engagement initiatives.

Contact Information:

David Ralston, daoudra1@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #104:

Recommendation Summary:

We recommend the Selection Panel for the Police Commission improve their selection process by making it more predictable for community applicants. Deciding on the process in advance, making evaluation criteria clear and public, and ensuring candidates know how many steps are included in the process will make the selection process less onerous for applicants, more legible to the public, and easier for Selection Panelists. We further recommend that the Selection Panel draw on techniques from some of the City's other public selection processes, such as the Public Ethics Commission's process, and ask applicants to prepare speeches to present themselves rather than relying on interview questions.

Background and Statement of Need:

Former community appointed Commissioners and applicants have described the Selection Panel process for the Police Commission as unpredictable, confusing, and frustrating. By improving the experience of the process for community applicants, the Selection Panel will advance racial equity by making it easier for people from impacted communities to know what to expect when they apply. Having more people apply for the Police Commission will increase public safety by ensuring the Commission is made up of the best qualified people in the City.

Estimated Timeframe:

The recommendation could be implemented as soon as the Selection Panel meets if they are available.

Estimated Cost:

There is no estimated cost to implementing this recommendation.

Contact Information:

Megan Steffen, meganamanadsteffen@gmail.com.

[Matrix and additional information.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #105:

Recommendation Summary:

OPD supervisors and managers should be held accountable for discriminatory outcomes in police services that occur within their command. On a quarterly basis, the Police Commission shall evaluate each commanding officer's team with regard to certain metrics they already receive (such as the number of discretionary stops, arrests, consent searches, substantiated complaints, and uses of force) in comparison to the area's demographics to identify racial disparities in OPD's treatment of the public. If the aggregate data shows that those within the Officer's command have disproportionately targeted racial group(s) in the quarter, the Commanding Officer shall be disciplined. The Police Commission should determine the appropriate severity of progressive discipline, as well as what metrics will constitute "disproportionate" treatment. OPD shall be required to demonstrate to the Police Commission (or to the CPRA) that the discipline was carried out in the required manner.

Background and Statement of Need:

This recommendation is needed because OPD has exhibited a chronic and uncorrected pattern of disparate treatment of minorities, especially Black communities. At present, OPD policies only address racial profiling at the individual officer level. However, the persistence of department-wide disparate racial treatment has proven that those individual corrective actions are insufficient at eliminating systemic racism within the department. Significant change can only be led from the top. This recommendation holds commanding officers accountable and implements a discipline structure that will make non-racist practices a requirement to remain employed in the department.

Estimated Timeframe:

This recommendation may take 6-12 months to implement, in order to collaborate with the Police Commission on the metrics and the severity of discipline, and then implement the policy changes into the Manual of Rules.

Estimated Cost:

This recommendation should not add any training costs to OPD because it does not change any field operating procedures. Non-discrimination has always been expected; it is only now being codified into discipline. Administrative costs should be minimal, as the Police Commission already evaluates this data.

Contact Information:

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com, Police Personnel, Legal & Policy Advisory Board

[Link to completed recommendation template.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #109:

Recommendation Summary:

To increase effectiveness and coordination of violence prevention services, create school-site based violence prevention and crisis intervention teams at eight high schools/middle schools with the highest level of violence in the surrounding neighborhoods and/or that have the largest percentage of youth involved in the juvenile justice system. These would join school sites' Coordination of Services Teams (COST) and support OUSD's safety planning as they remove police from their schools by engaging principals, school site leaders, and youth leaders to develop a crisis intervention and violence prevention program with the purpose of increasing safety in our schools and eliminating the need for law enforcement presence, suspensions and expulsions.

Background and Statement of Need:

Many potentially violent conflicts that begin in the streets of Oakland enter OUSD schools and have an impact on school climate and culture and safety. Conversely, conflicts that originate in OUSD schools can be taken to the streets. These teams would include positions modeled after the Department of Violence Prevention's current programs, including "life coaches," "violence interrupters," and "gender-based specialists," which are trained in conflict resolution, mediation, child and adolescent development, and gender-based violence including domestic and dating violence and sexual exploitation. The teams would complement other services that are a part of the school site's COST, such as mental health clinicians, restorative justice facilitators, and nurses provided by OUSD and other community partners.

Estimated Timeframe:

Implementation would initiate once community-based organizations specializing in violence prevention receive additional funding from the City of Oakland for this recommendation. The planning process includes community-based organizations meeting with the school community and COST leadership the spring before implementation and training of school staff and student leaders on violence interruption. The program will be implemented at the beginning of the school year with services provided August through June.

Estimated Cost:

\$2,360,750 will provide violence interruption services at eight schools

Contact Information:

Brooklyn Williams, msbrooklynwilliams@gmail.com.

[Recommendation Matrix.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #110:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should provide or enhance public health access to underserved Oakland communities, with quality access to mental health services, including counseling and support for individuals experiencing intimate partner violence (domestic violence), addiction and recovery support, and expanded assessment and services for individuals with developmental and learning differences.

Background and Statement of Need:

Many members of our community who are unsheltered and caught up in the criminal justice system have unmet health, mental health, and addiction issues which redirected funding could address and could decrease the negative conditions which exist. Lack of secure housing, food instability, and the trauma and stress of poverty and systemic racism limiting opportunity are key issues to address. In many cases there are existing structures, such as Family Violence Law Center and many other intimate partner violence nonprofits in Alameda County which, if they were more adequately funded, could quickly ramp up outreach and impact.

Estimated Timeframe:

Expanding funding to existing nonprofits and creating a City of Oakland infrastructure to coordinate systems and allocate funding must be done immediately, building on improved systems utilized in the fight against Covid-19 such as the Alameda County Health Care for the Homeless Program.

Estimated Cost:

Augmenting existing nonprofits and creating infrastructure will be costly but will have long term benefits. At the minimum, \$250,000 should be directed toward existing nonprofits as a larger scaled plan with City infrastructure is developed. Funds should come from redirected OPD dollars, possible future bonds, and county funding.

Contact Information:

Leslie Berkler, leslie.berkler@gmail.com.

RECOMMENDATION #114:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should establish the Community Reparations Commission to make short, medium and long term recommendations to the City Council on a bi-annual basis that will make significant progress toward repairing the damage caused by public and private systemic racism, especially for Black citizens of Oakland. The Community Reparations Commission will work with the Police Commission, CPRA, SSOC, OUSD, the Office of Race Equity, the Department of Violence Prevention and conduct robust community engagement. The City should task the Office of Race Equity in collaboration with broad community stakeholders to develop a report that is presented to the Community Reparations Commission and city council that addresses short, medium and long term recommendations to specifically address the creation of generational wealth and to boost economic mobility and opportunity in the Black community. When Measure Z expires in 2024 or when a new version is placed on the ballot, whichever occurs earlier, it should include funding to provide Oakland's Black community access to the opportunity to build wealth.

Background and Statement of Need:

The root causes of violence, especially inequities based on race and anti-Blackness, must be addressed in connection with violence prevention and intervention. Reparations are essential in community healing and violence prevention and intervention.

[Here are additional resources on reparations.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

There is a cost of staff for commission. A working budget for the new commission including stipends, research, etc. will be established. Funding comes from the general fund and any new Measure Z ballot initiative.

Contact Information: Nikki Dinh, nikki@commoncounsel.org

Recommendation #142

Recommendation Summary:

There should be SLAs for resolving investigations for complaints. (service level agreements)

- SLAs should be:
 - Complaints should be assigned to an investigator within 10 calendar days of receiving the complaint.
 - An investigation should take no longer than 30 days to complete.
 - Impose disciplinary action within 24 hours after resolving.

If SLAs are not met, there should be consequences to Supervisors, Commanding Officers, Inspector General, Chief of Police at minimum (could also include Assistant Chief of Police and Deputy Chief of Police, Watch Commander - Supervisors, commanders, and managers).

- Consequences for not meeting SLAs
 - Dock in pay for accountable people
 - Suspension
 - Demotion
 - 3 strikes before termination,
 - Payouts to citizens waiting on action from their complaints
 - Community service (not paid) like cleaning neighborhoods

Background and Statement of Need:

SLAs (service level agreements) should be implemented for resolving investigations for complaints. Bias should be removed when disciplining an officer by exploring AI solutions.

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

After IAD and CPRA are consolidated

Estimated Cost:

This will require significant funding to fund the responsible department (eg. CPRA) in order to achieve these SLAs & whole new processes.

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen, christina.r.petersen@gmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Accountability/ DisciplineWG

RECOMMENDATION #31/84:

Recommendation Summary:

The investigation of all public complaints of police misconduct should continue to be conducted by the Community Police Review Agency (CPRA), a Department of the City that reports to and is overseen and supervised by the Police Commission. OPD's Internal Affairs Division (IAD) should no longer conduct parallel investigations of the same public complaints. The officers formerly assigned to IAD should be reassigned to the primary responsibility of the police department: preventing and solving crime. A small number of civilian investigators should be retained in IAD to investigate police vehicle collisions and other internally-generated complaints from within OPD. All public complaints, including those that are not Manual of Rules (MOR) violations but are service, training or system-related, should be under the purview of the Police Commission, and investigated by either CPRA, the Commission's Inspector General, and/or Police Auditor.

Background and Statement of Need:

Investigating police misconduct can be done with more credibility, cost-effectiveness, and transparency outside of the police department in a civilian agency, freeing up senior, highly-paid sworn officers to combat and solve crimes. This change should be made in the 2021-2023 budget for these reasons:

1. CPRA investigators are much cheaper than sworn officers (especially sergeants, captains, lieutenants).
2. Sworn officers should not be doing this function at all because it's redundant to CPRA.
3. Sworn (highly paid) officers should be reassigned to necessary functions like solving crimes in the woefully underfunded Investigative division.
4. Reassigning at least 15 officers means that one police academy can be cancelled saving at least \$1.5 million.
5. IAD tasks in the NSA remain out of compliance further delaying OPD exiting Federal oversight. CPRA will be able to comply with those standards more easily and with less expense.
6. It makes the investigation of complaints more efficient thus increasing trust in the police.

The CPRA caseload in 2019 was 500 cases. CPRA took in about 216 of those for investigation; the rest were screened but not investigated. Roughly 63 of those were sent on to Investigators for an in-depth investigation. The IAD caseload was roughly 1000 cases, 500 of which were the same ones CPRA had in its caseload. This means that in addition to the 500 public complaints about officers, there were another 500 that were internally generated at OPD.

Since most complaints of police misconduct are generated by black and brown residents, providing independent, civilian investigations of these allegations is important to increasing racial equity and instilling confidence in the fairness and objectivity of the process. Trust in a fair process will encourage more residents to file complaints and this will provide a "paper trail" which will lead to necessary policy reforms.

[More information.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

This recommendation will eliminate waste and save money. According to CPRA Executive Director Alden, this could save at least \$1M/year...

Contact Information:

Legal & Policy Barriers, Police Personnel

Rashidah Grinage, rashidah@coalitionforpoliceaccountability.com

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com

OPD Organization and Culture, Accountability/Discipline

Christina Petersen, christina.r.petersen@gmail.com, 510-590-2907

RECOMMENDATION #36/97:

Recommendation Summary:

The new, reimagined structure of the Oakland Department of Public Safety (Policy, Planning, & Evaluation) will be implemented. The Recruitment & Background Unit from OPD will be removed and placed into the Bureau of Community Safety to oversee hiring processes. To fulfill The Task Force mandate of Reimagining Public Safety, it will be necessary to reframe and redefine Public Safety with an emphasis on violence prevention, interruption, and community solutions. We propose the creation of an institutional framework to integrate and coordinate policing with civilianized public safety services. Specifically, we recommend the implementation of a collaborative hub for public safety response established around a new Public Safety Department (PSD). The hub model signifies a new culture and integrative approach to community safety versus the typical police-heavy response. The hub and department would be formed by redeploying functions from OPD and providing an administrative frame to integrate the service provisions of the Department of Violence Prevention, Neighborhood Services, Restorative and Transformative Justice, Emergency Management, and other response operations including OPD.

Background and Statement of Need:

The proposed hub and department will exemplify, emphasize, prioritize, and better coordinate the values of community safety with the various community safety programs through an accountable civilianized administration. By increasing the number of public safety personnel to respond to service demands that are not given high priority by OPD, such as mental health incidents, domestic violence, neighbor, landlord/tenant, parking disputes, and noise complaints, response times will be faster and safety will gradually be enhanced over the long term. For example, it is envisaged that creating new skilled and competitively paid Public Safety Officers (PSOs) recruited locally, will shift responsibilities and resources away from OPD and create more union jobs for BIPOC Oakland residents and help to create a coordinated multi service approach that is driven by local need which may vary depending on the public safety challenges in each neighborhood.

This overall restructuring will also then enable OPD to better focus on high-priority violent crime.

Estimated Timeframe:

Establishing and operationalizing a new public safety department with such wide authority can only be implemented in stages. However, the department can be immediately established with the re-org/redeployment of key administrative functions from OPD and authorizing the hiring of a new civilian administrative director. The collaborative hub structure can also be initiated immediately with new administrative instructions while the proposed development of new units, new response functions, and new hires for Community Ambassadors or PSOs could begin as a pilot program in selected high crime areas and reporting to the DVP. We estimate that over the next 2-4 years staffing transfer from OPD and resources for the operational capacity of the proposed hub department will increase as funding is reallocated from a down-sized OPD (e.g. with expected changes to Measure K, attrition, eliminated vacant positions).

Estimated Cost:

While the overall costs of setting up a DPS and the associated hub structure are unknown at this stage, we estimate, based on what can reasonably be re-deployed of OPD's non-violent crime functions, that approximately \$80M can be reallocated from the existing OPD general fund budget to support the new hub, departments, and alternate response capacities.

Contact Information:

Cheryl Fabio, fabio.cheryl@gmail.com

Links to Matrix Responses for [#36](#) and [#97](#)

References: See the proposed reimagined Department of Community Solutions and Public Safety in Ithaca, NY.

RECOMMENDATION #103/88:

Recommendation Summary:

Make the Police Commission more equitable by increasing its staff and adding a monthly stipend for Commissioners.

Background and Statement of Need:

The Police Commission is not currently funded to have the resources and staff to complete its duties in an efficient way. The amount of volunteer time required from commissioners, in addition to the legal complexity and amount of duties volunteer Commissioners must complete, constrains the selection process and limits who may be appointed. Currently, the Police Commission is charged with many responsibilities including: reviewing, developing, and approving OPD policy, procedures, and General Orders; and reviewing and approving OPD's budget to ensure it is aligned with OPD's policies, procedures, customs, and general orders. Expecting the police commission to complete these duties without the assistance of dedicated staff slows down the necessary work, and the lack of financial resources for commissioners prevents more low-income, directly impacted individuals from being able to apply and commit themselves to these positions.

This proposal would address racial equity by ensuring commissioners do not have to be legal or subject matter experts, but can consist of directly impacted community members to be involved in this important oversight body that makes important determinations regarding how their communities are policed.

Estimated Timeframe:

The hiring process for staff could be started as soon as the city allocates funding. The same can be true for stipends for commission members. However, it would be ideal to introduce a ballot measure for this funding to maintain the commission's independence from city council.

Estimated Cost:

- Administrative Policy Director salary: \$133,000 to \$200,000
- Policy and Performance/Budget Auditor: \$130,000 to \$160,000
- Policy Analyst/Research Fellow: \$73,000 to \$109,000
- Monthly commissioner stipend: \$1,000 per commissioner

It would be ideal to provide for this funding through a ballot measure (similar to measure S1) to ensure that commissioners can make decisions freely without concern for political consequences or retribution.

Contact Information:

Gabriel Garcia, ggarcia@youthalive.org.

[Matrix and additional information.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #69/107:

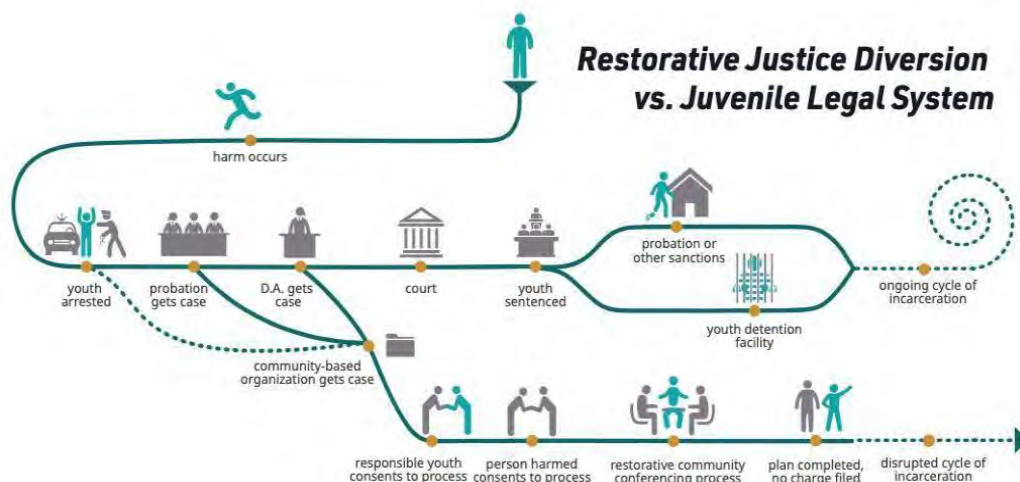
Recommendation Summary:

With the support of youth, community members and the Defund Coalition, we call on the City to fund and gradually roll out a citywide Restorative Justice (RJ) Diversion initiative that serves all youth (<18 y/o) and young adults (18-25 y/o) who are arrested or about to be arrested in Oakland, starting by funding the NOAB and CWW diversion programs.

Background and Statement of Need:

A young person who goes through a restorative justice diversion program is 50% less likely to recidivate than a young person who goes through the criminal legal system. Currently, RJ diversion is available only to less than 100 youth per year through and about 20 youth through the [Community Works West \(CWW\)](#) and about 20 youth through the [Neighborhood Opportunity and Accountability Board \(NOAB\)](#). Both programs help youth take responsibility for the crime/harm they have committed and provide them with critical services so they can learn, grow and not reoffend. Both programs only work with youth accused of misdemeanors and low-level felonies. Youth whose cases are not diverted because they are not eligible or because CWW and NOAB do not have capacity are funneled into the criminal legal system, which is harmful, ineffective and expensive.

For the full recommendation template, including matrix, see pp. 32-40 [on this document](#). For additional info on the effectiveness of RJ diversion, see [this CWW](#) & [this NOAB](#) reports.



Estimated Timeframe:

- Starting 2021: Allocate \$150,000 per year to expand CWW's successful program and advocate for a new MOU with the Alameda County District Attorney's Office.
- Starting 2021: Allocate \$600,000 per year to expand NOAB so that by 2023 all youth accused of misdemeanors or low-level felonies can be given the option to engage in a restorative process through either CWW or NOAB instead of traditional prosecution.
- Starting 2023: Expand the scope of NOAB and the CWW programs so they can offer RJ diversion to youth and young adults who are accused of higher level felonies, gradually making diversion an option for all youth and young adults in Oakland.

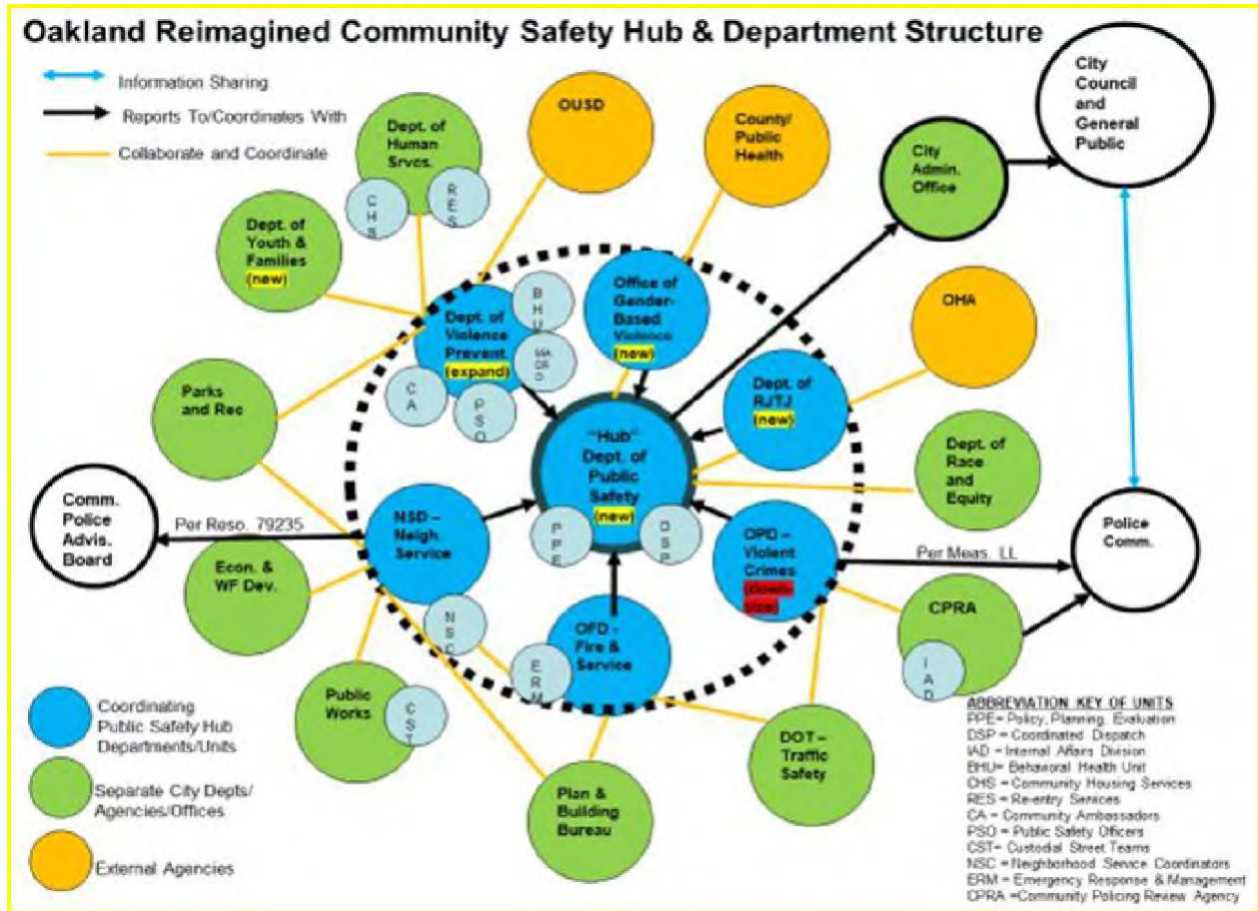
Estimated Cost:

- \$750,000 per year. Cost savings on reduced incarceration and probation will accrue to the County and thus the County should be able to cover some of the diversion costs.
- As background, it costs \$150,000 to keep a young person in juvenile detention for a year and \$23,000 to put them on probation. In contrast, RJ diversion costs \$4,500 per youth.

Contact Information:

Yoana Tchoukleva, ioanaq@gmail.com Mariano Contreras, purata1@gmail.com

Attachment A: Proposed Structure of Community Safety Hub and Public Safety Department:



This proposed new PSD will serve as the center to a hub of four existing and two new public-safety-oriented departments/offices. These hub departments will then operate and coordinate under the civilian leadership, accountability, planning, direction, and evaluation of this center Public Safety oversight department. The PSD will enable and direct the collaborative strategic responses to public safety. Specifically, the new coordinating PSD will house and integrate the dispatch/911 call center (see recommendation #58) and will be funded by commensurate reduction in OPD administrative budget and redeployment of specified units.

Existing Department to Bring into the Hub

- Department of Violence Prevention - Expanded to include a Behavioral Health Unit (per recommendation # 56), MACRO response, Community Ambassadors (per recommendation # 60 and # 79), and Public Safety Officers (per recommendation #97)
- Neighborhood Services - Expanded to increase Community Involvement Capacity and Neighborhood Service Coordinators (per recommendation # 39), and expanded Neighborhood Council and Community Stewardship Street Teams and empowerment organizing to lift community-solutions (per recommendation #98)
- Oakland Fire Services and Emergency Management
- Oakland Police Department - (with a narrowed focus on violent crime and crime solving. Specified units such as IAD to be moved to the Community Police Safety Review Agency; Traffic Response to DOT per recommendation #59; dispatch to the new DPS; and the Community Policing Advisory Board to Neighborhood Services).

Proposed New Hub Departments

Office of Gender-Based Violence [LINK Recommendation] Department of Restorative Justice Transformative Justice [link]

RECOMMENDATION #38:

Recommendation Summary:

A Resolution to retire the [BearCat](#) is currently in the works which entails replacing it with an armored nonmilitary style vehicle. However, the timeframe for completing this transition has been stated as being 12-18 months, per OPD. Moving forward, a quicker timeline may be able to be set at 6-8 months with a renewable option of adding additional time, if necessary. Below is an explanation for how this can be accomplished.

Background and Statement of Need:

City Council can fast track OPD's request for a new vehicle by imposing an "Exception to the Bidding" process by determining that either: the armored vehicle is a "specialized" piece of equipment as OPD has characterized it; or that calling for bids on a competitive basis is impracticable or unavailing; and/or that it's in the best interest of the city to proceed due to the BearCat's troubled history. This is referenced in Title 2 - Admin & Pers, Chapter 2.04 - Purchasing System Article I - Bidding, Contracting & Purchasing, Section I. Moreover, if OPD uses the [vendor](#) they purchased the armored Suburban from previously, they may get a waiver for the bidding stage since the [Armored Group](#) has already been vetted and/or this is a [single source or sole source](#) situation. That vendor currently has the type of vehicles OPD is interested in and they're also looking into whether any used vehicles are available, to lessen the costs from an estimated \$115-189k price tag, to potentially <\$100k. Even if OPD was to purchase a new vehicle, the Armored Group, can have something like their current armored Suburban ready in 12-16 weeks. Since this is a unique circumstance that the [public is highly invested](#) in all options to expedite the process should be explored. The BearCat has been a source of frustration and fear among Oakland residents since it was acquired through a Dept of Homeland Security grant in 2008, without input from the public. Since then it's been used inappropriately and has been the subject of controversy, such as being described as a "[shooting platform](#)" in the unjustified killing of Joshua Pawlik. The judge overseeing Oakland's progress with the Negotiated Settlement Agreement ordered OPD to [develop a policy for its use](#), and the [court appointed monitor](#) took OPD out of full compliance with Tasks 24 and 25. Four officers were fired and a wrongful death lawsuit was paid to the victim's family for \$1.4M. Its presence has set the city back in several ways. The BearCat is [not a proportional response](#) to residential emergencies. In over policed neighborhoods like East and West Oakland, where it's [typically deployed](#), it strikes fear in those residents. It also has been shown to [trigger their trauma](#), escalate situations like in Pawlik, and [not deter or reduce crime](#). The extended version of the [recommendation](#) provides additional background on issues related to the history of the BearCat prior to where we're at now.

Estimated Timeframe:

BearCat should be removed ASAP or during a 6-8 month process through the methods mentioned above. All meetings related to this topic should be made public even if not required by the [Brown Act](#).

Estimated Cost:

This would be a significant cost savings that's currently paid to public works in vehicle maintenance costs. At a [June OPC meeting](#), it was estimated to be in the shop almost 50% of the year!

Contact Information:

Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Best Practices WG

RECOMMENDATION #59:

Recommendation Summary:

1. Move traffic enforcement personnel and responsibilities out of Oakland Police Department and into Oakland DOT, allowing unarmed civil servants to enforce traffic laws as has been done in other countries (England, New Zealand, Canada).¹ Have OakDOT focus on high injury corridors rather than high crime neighborhoods as OPD currently does. Have OPD retain jurisdiction over extremely violations, such as reckless driving and extreme speeding. As part of this, eliminate pretextual traffic stops in Oakland, ensuring that OPD officers have specific, crime-related justifications for stopping someone if their intent is to investigate a crime.
2. Further, decriminalize most traffic violations and reduce fines and fees.
3. Lastly, significantly expand OakDOT's role to effectively manage street safety through changes in state law, partnered with increased community engagement, thereby reducing speeding and reckless driving, and the need for any enforcement in the first place. We encourage the Task Force to adopt this entire recommendation, or specific parts that have greatest consensus.

Background and Statement of Need:

There are significant racial disparities in who is stopped for traffic violations in Oakland compared to the population, even when controlled for neighborhood demographics and crime rates.^{2,3} Black Oakland residents are stopped for traffic violations at twice the rate of Hispanic residents and four times the rate of white residents, and they are searched and handcuffed more often, while being no more likely to have committed a crime. The current connection between general police activity and traffic enforcement ensures that communities of color in Oakland that experience high crime rates are likely subject to more traffic enforcement than warranted by street conditions. Also, our current approach to traffic enforcement with OPD has not been effective at achieving safe streets, with respect to traffic collisions. Moreover, it's inefficient to use OPD to enforce traffic laws when the majority of traffic violation stops are not violent and do not result in a level of risk that merits an armed officer.⁴

Estimated Timeframe:

Many parts of this recommendation can be implemented immediately, and this is detailed in the "Near Term Recommendations," which can all be implemented by July 1, 2021. These include shifting to OakDOT school crossing guards, auto towing, special event traffic support, and safety grant applications. Most of the remaining Recommendations A-C require changes to state law and Oakland municipal ordinances, which will take much longer. Our Working Group is communicating with elected officials in Berkeley and San Francisco who are leading efforts to change state law. However, City Administration is proposing to suspend traffic enforcement through the end of the current fiscal year. This presents a more urgent need for OakDOT to implement Recommendation D, expanded street safety infrastructure improvements led by local residents/businesses.

Estimated Cost:

OPD's Traffic Operations budget is \$8.2 million in FY20 budget, and traffic comprises about 11% of OPD's workload. Traffic operations also support special events, demonstrations, etc. OPD currently receives \$9.15 million annually in special event fees from organizers. Finally, Oakland receives over \$35 million per year in on-street parking fees and citations. Going forward, a combination of this revenue, perhaps above a base level reserved for the General Fund, can fund OakDOT traffic services, which in turn will free some of the current police budget for other important recommendations of the Task Force.

Contact Information:

Chiamaka Ogwuegbu, chiamaka.ogwuegbu@gmail.com

¹ [Stanford Law Review: Traffic Without the Police](#)

² [OPD 2019 Annual Stop Data Report](#)

³ [Stanford SPARQ Strategies For Change 2016 OPD Report](#)

⁴ [Jordan Blair Woods, Policing, Danger Narratives, and Routine Traffic Stops, 117 MICH. L. REV. 635, 688 \(2019\)](#)

RECOMMENDATION #65:

Recommendation Summary:

Oakland should enact a public-health approach to drug use and addiction and effectively decriminalize personal-use possession of controlled substances. The city should establish a “Non-Enforcement Policy” to prohibit the use of city resources to pursue searches, arrests, or prosecutions targeting “personal use” drug possession, including possession of drug paraphernalia and code offenses such as “public intoxication” that target people using substances who are unhoused. When police or 911 dispatchers are contacted regarding potential drug or alcohol use, possession, and intoxication, police should instead refer calls to MACRO or other civilian support providers. The policy should be accompanied by significant investment in voluntary harm reduction services, health services and substance abuse treatment for those who need and desire it.

Background and Statement of Need:

The criminal justice response to substance use and possession remains one of the most significant drivers of discriminatory policing, mass incarceration and health inequities. Twenty years after the advent of Nixon’s racist “War on Drugs,” arrests for drug possession had grown by 150%, and [Black-White disparities in this type of arrest](#) widened from 3:1 to 5:1.

[Drug-related deaths](#) have more than tripled since 2000. [Deaths among Alameda County’s](#) unhoused population have surged 40% past year, with overdose and chronic substance use contributing heavily to those losses. Criminalization of substance use discourages people whose drugs from accessing emergency services, including lifesaving overdose prevention, emergency housing, and risk-reducing practices such as syringe exchanges. A non-enforcement policy for drug possession can reduce racial/ ethnic disparities in criminal justice exposure. On February 1, 2021 the State of Oregon became the first state in the nation to decriminalize personal-use quantities of controlled substances and expand access to treatment and harm-reduction services. While some cities, including Oakland, have set enforcement of marijuana or psychedelic substances as the “lowest law enforcement priority”, Oakland's policy should be more comprehensive and clearer. [A non-enforcement policy](#) allows for the public health response that is needed to improve the health and safety of its residents and effectively reduce overdose deaths, all while freeing up and shifting police resources to more essential priorities, such as responding to and investigating violent crimes and homicide.

[Working Group’s Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This initiative should be implemented immediately. Covid 19 has exacerbated the growing rate of overdose deaths and prevalence of substance use disorder. By resolution or through direction in the budget, the City Council could enact a policy directive to OPD. An OPD special order could then be implemented to eliminate certain drug possession and drug use police responses, and establish pre-arrest diversion by facilitating voluntary connections to available health and treatment services. This should be coupled with investment in harm reduction and treatment facilities that are badly needed in Oakland.

Estimated Cost:

Cost savings can be achieved by eliminating the costs of arrests, court proceedings, incarceration, and lab testing evidence.

- [Grants for substance abuse prevention, harm reduction, and treatment](#)
- [Grants for police/ public health partnerships for pre-arrest diversion](#)

Contact Information:

Bridget Cervelli, bridgetcervelli1@gmail.com, 805-270-9853
 Grey Gardner, ggardner@dpa.org, 510-228-4640

RECOMMENDATION #78:

Recommendation Summary:

Reallocate \$300,000 of OPD General Fund budget each fiscal year to reduce hotspots for crime and revitalize commercial corridors by rehabilitating small business storefronts, increasing street lighting, and hiring local residents to improve sidewalk cleanliness in neighborhoods most impacted by crime.

Background and Statement of Need:

In Oakland, violent crime tends to concentrate near low-income commercial corridors such as International Boulevard, Foothill Boulevard, and San Pablo Avenue. Research shows that built environment is a factor in where violent crimes occur and that signs of blight and lack of security make a neighborhood more susceptible to crime.

Establishing visible signs that the built environment is cared for, looked after, and has frequent foot-traffic can discourage criminal activity in these commercial corridors. By increasing street lighting, improving sidewalk cleanliness, and helping small businesses improve their storefronts in low-income neighborhoods, the City can improve public safety and public health in commercial corridors most impacted by crime. These environmental design strategies are more humane, equitable, and cost-effective approaches to crime prevention than policing.

Public Safety Impact: Site improvements to storefronts including façade, windows, and door repairs as well as installing security systems will reduce environmental signals that make criminal activity more likely in low-income commercial corridors. Improving street lighting and sidewalk cleanliness increase public safety and public health by encouraging foot-traffic and more watchful eyes throughout the community, which are strategies for deterring crime. The premise for this recommendation is the internationally recognized theory of Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED), which holds that communities can be built and designed to deter crime and promote deeper social connections that reduce motives for crimes.

Racial Equity Impact: The recommendation creates jobs, supports economic development, and promotes environmental justice for Black and Hispanic communities that have been most impacted by generations of disinvestment, pollution, and over-policing. It instructs the City to partner with construction training programs and hire local residents, especially transitional-aged youth and formerly incarcerated individuals, to improve storefronts and clean sidewalks. It also calls on the City to establish new guidelines for the [Façade and Tenant Improvement Programs](#) to make them more accessible to small businesses owned by long-time Oakland residents, especially black and brown folks.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

\$300,000 each fiscal year from OPD General Fund reallocation.

Contact Information:

Olivia Lucas, olivia.lucas14@gmail.com.

Recommendation template: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1E1mQyiDeSh3Cu8q-ZaNff6bNxvw0sc0c/view?usp=sharing>

Additional background information: <https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/150Vah4c3bkZx-XklPcgrPoaJLK0mlGFm?usp=sharing>

RECOMMENDATION #111:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should start a civilian Department of Cannabis Office to regulate the industry without recourse to criminal sanction. Emphasis should be placed on equity issues supporting workforce development and business ownership for impacted communities. And the industry itself must be assisted to maintain its viability and competitiveness.

Background and Statement of Need:

Equitable development of the newly legalized cannabis industry is another approach to redressing and repairing the harm caused by Oakland's decades of prosecuting the war on drugs to the detriment of individuals, families, and entire communities.

Currently, Oakland's cannabis tax is the highest in the state with predictable consequences: businesses are leaving, revenue is off 40%, and the vast majority of businesses are small and struggling. For many reasons, one being high taxes, the unregulated underground cannabis industry in Oakland CA is profitable and growing -- unlike the aboveground legal industry which is struggling. This threatens the sustainability of the legal cannabis industry, especially the City's investment in its cannabis social equity business ownership program. The illegal cannabis operations that are nonviolent, yet problematic to the Oakland cannabis industry, should be shut down by civil and administrative procedures, not by criminal procedures.

In addition, over 300 cannabis operators currently exist in Oakland with half being social equity operators. Most operators are struggling in general, considering Covid-related issues, the high taxes, and the multiple armed invasion robberies during recent civil unrest. The City should invest as much in ensuring the sustainability of the cannabis industry for the benefit of the equity businesses as it did in enforcing the drug war. The equity businesses are benefited by the existence of a thriving ecosystem of a vibrant and diverse industry, of both equity and general businesses.

Estimated Timeframe:

The recommendation should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Commensurate with the equivalent department in San Francisco, nine Full Time Equivalent staff positions for a total annual cost of \$1.6 million.

Contact Information:

James Anthony, james@anthonylaw.group.

RECOMMENDATION #43:

Recommendation Summary:

Eliminating paramilitary equipment, concepts, and structures is an essential first step to improving our community-based policing model. [Studies](#) have shown that the militarization of police is correlated with increased officer-involved shootings, among other things. The use of the BearCat as a “[shooting platform](#)” during the killing of Joshua Pawlik is 1 tragic example. Consider all or some of the following.

Background and Statement of Need:

Several studies indicate that using paramilitary equipment is [no more successful in reducing crime](#) than for dept’s that don’t. Allowing civilians to use this equipment within a similarly structured organization, that doesn’t have the requisite training, oversight, and experience, creates an extremely risky and precarious situation. Use of said equipment on other US citizens in a peaceful urban environment is also not a proportional response. This arrangement needs to be completely dismantled, and the best place to start is by adopting the [Controlled Equipment Ordinance](#). By adopting the Controlled Equipment Ordinance, the Police Commission will be able to create a procedure to determine the necessity and use of any such equipment that, if misused, would likely cause irreparable harm. Eliminate or significantly reduce in scope the Tactical Operations Team, which is our version of a SWAT team. Every time they address a critical incident, they take the [BearCat](#), and other paramilitary equipment, and our communities of color are disproportionately targeted by their operations. According to an [ACLU review](#), African Americans were 4 to 47 times more likely to be impacted by SWAT operations than Whites. Although SWAT was initially introduced to handle extreme situations, nationwide they’re now most commonly sent out for raids on private residences. After sampling several dept’s 79% of SWAT operations, “were for the purpose of executing a search warrant, for a drug investigation,” but only 7% of their operations “were for hostage, barricade, or active shooter scenarios.” This invariably increases the likelihood of violence against non-violent suspects and non-suspect members of households. Which is why creating transparency regarding their tactics, operations, and equipment, by way of a public report for further review, is a good first step towards determining their impact and need in our community. The use of [stress-based training](#) for trainees based on the military boot camp model should be abolished and transitioned to an academic style that focuses on [emotional intelligence](#) and interpersonal skills, to enhance community-based policing. The appropriate mechanism for garnering community trust is not through a paramilitary indoctrination program that’s antithetical to community-based policing. This aspect of our dept, including their [field training model](#), both need to be evaluated publicly and potentially revamped. Combine these ideas with [t his recommendation](#) by evaluating veterans by the merits of their military record, including discipline received. Determine whether they’re a vet of a foreign conflict and have them evaluated by the VA concerning their [mental health fitness](#), to assist with identifying or [understanding any underlying issues](#).

[Click here for more demilitarization ideas.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

The ordinance is ready to be adopted immediately, the other options may take up to 1 year.

Estimated Cost:

Cost estimate unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Best Practices WG

RECOMMENDATION #64:

Recommendation Summary:

Oakland's unsheltered communities should be decriminalized by repealing anti-homeless laws that penalize existing in public space, solicitation, and other behaviors that are unavoidable for our homeless neighbors. Investment in a significant expansion of comprehensive temporary and transitional housing, such as safe parking sites (as detailed in other recommendations for investing in the unsheltered). Laws criminalizing homelessness and poverty should be repealed, including:

- Title 5. Business, Taxes, Permits, and Regulations: [5.18.030] – Soliciting for private needs; [5.18.040] – Charitable solicitations permit required
- Title 9. Public Peace, Morals and Welfare: 9.08.90 – Bathing [9.08.160] – Sitting or lying on the streets; [9.08.170] – Obstructing pedestrians [9.08.230] – Soliciting on streets prohibited; [9.08.240] – Food and Drink Establishments – Solicitation and Annoyance; [9.08.250] – Loitering about Housing Authority Property
- Title 12. Streets, Sidewalks and Public Places [12.64.100] – Disorderly conduct, vandalism, sleeping on benches, pilfering; [10.12.64.110] – Hours of use of parks [11.12.64.240 (A)] – Golf Course

Background and Statement of Need

Repealing these laws would eliminate the current enforcement gray area and protect our unhoused neighbors, who are [overwhelmingly Black](#) (70 percent), from unnecessary harm and incarceration. There is a long history of advocacy in favor of repealing anti-homeless ordinances in Oakland, such as the Ella Baker Center for Human Rights' [Heal Not Harm Campaign](#). The laws, and the city's sweeping of encampments, disregard [Martin v. Boise](#)— a Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals ruling that held cities cannot punish people for living outside if they have no option to sleep inside. The laws create the scaffolding for the City and OPD to overpolice and criminalize our homeless neighbors as they struggle to survive. The City purports to not enforce these laws¹, but the testimony of unsheltered folks over the last several years casts doubt on this narrative.

Behaviors that do not create a significant public safety risk, and are often an outcome of homelessness, should not be codified as illegal, and do not merit OPD deployment as a response. OPD deployment inflicts further psychological trauma on our unhoused neighbors and frequently escalates interactions that can turn deadly. The significant portion of homeless residents that suffer from mental illness are 16 times more likely to be killed by police.

[Working Group's Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

No direct cost.

Contact Information:

Liam Chinn (liamchinn@hotmail.com)

Chiamaka Ogwuegbu (chiamaka.ogwuegbu@gmail.com)

Kiyoko Thomas (michelle.kiyoko@gmail.com)

¹ [Oakland Encampment Management Policy](#); Attachment 37, Page 2

RECOMMENDATION #80:**Recommendation Summary:**

In order to address the systemic, interdependent challenges residents are facing, Oakland must invest in a system-change approach through the creation of a Workforce Equity Fund to support community-based organizations and small businesses that bring a holistic, systems based approach to workforce development, wraparound services, and access to livable wage jobs for those who have historically had limited access to opportunities.

The Workforce Equity Fund will combat economic inequality by funding community-based organizations, small businesses, and initiatives that aim to transform how to effectively support people in their ability to access and thrive in the workforce. The fund is aimed at ensuring barrier-free wraparound services like transportation, childcare, housing, mental and physical health, and peer mentorship services are provided to residents to provide an optimal transition into the local workforce.

The Workforce Equity Fund will shift the “one size fits all” model to a new system that prioritizes the financial stability and economic security of Oakland residents who have been historically underserved and its most harmed residents (e.g. disabled, trans, formerly incarcerated, youth, and residents who are non-English speaking or speak English as a second language). The creation of the Workforce Equity Fund will support community-based programs, small businesses, and initiatives to create the type of training to job pipeline Oakland residents need (e.g. [CROP](#)).

Background and Statement of Need:

The coronavirus pandemic has exacerbated long-standing racial gaps in workforce equity. Oakland must reduce barriers and create pipelines for residents to earn living wage jobs in the city through a Workforce Equity Fund. Disabled people, especially Black and Native disabled people, are wrongfully targeted and disproportionately harmed by policing. The National Alliance on Mental Illness (NAMI) estimates that upward of 40 percent of mentally ill Americans will be jailed or incarcerated at some point in their lives. Furthermore, NAMI reports almost half of the people who die at the hands of police have some kind of disability. The Workforce Development 2021-2024 Local Plan committee should engage community members with disabilities and advocates. This fund should provide access to capital and incentives to small businesses to hire marginalized community members. Prison Policy Initiative found that formerly incarcerated people are unemployed at a rate of over 27 percent.¹ Workforce planning for the formerly incarcerated must address the myriad of barriers especially immediately following release.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

The initial investment for the Workforce Equity Fund should be significant and come from the General Fund allocation to OPD. The fund should be sustained through money generated by business tax reform.

Contact Information:

Sara Mokuria, smokuria@policylink.org.

¹ <https://www.prisonpolicy.org/reports/outofwork.html#recommendations>

RECOMMENDATION #102:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should coordinate with the County to expand County-funded mental health services in response to 911 calls for individuals experiencing mental crises. Alameda County Behavioral Health department currently operates several successful models which send clinicians along with police officers to such calls.

Background and Statement of Need:

Expansion of existing County programs using clinicians for mental health crisis response would leverage County resources to serve more Oakland residents than are currently served and would provide a more appropriate and helpful response to mentally ill people than law enforcement can provide.

Note that a police officer still accompanies the clinicians at the calls, but the interaction is a public health response and clinicians are able to link the resident to on-going County mental health services. Using clinicians as co-responders eliminates potentially punitive responses by an officer responding alone. There is potential to modify the programs to send clinicians only, subject to County agreement and negotiation with the clinicians' union.

Estimated Timeframe:

An expansion of the current County mental health crisis response programs could be implemented by January 2022, since the programs are already in place. If not immediately, this could likely begin in one year. It would involve the County funding more clinician positions and hiring people to fill them.

Estimated Cost:

Each clinician position is roughly estimated to cost \$150,000 per year including benefits. Funding source would be the County. Recent passage of County Measure W will provide new financial resources for mental health and homelessness.

Contact Information:

Pat Kernighan, pat.kernighan@gmail.com.

[Link to completed recommendation template.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #113:**Recommendation Summary:**

As unanimously recommended by the Oakland Citizen Cannabis Regulatory Commission on March 7, 2019, the City should lower the maximum cannabis business tax rate to 1.5% (which is over 10 times higher than the city tax for other businesses, 0.12%) and is commensurate with San Francisco's highest cannabis tax level.

Background and Statement of Need:

City cannabis policy should emphasize equity issues supporting workforce development and business ownership for communities impacted by the war on drugs. The cannabis industry itself must be assisted to maintain its viability. Currently, Oakland's cannabis tax is the highest in the state with predictable consequences: businesses are leaving, city cannabis tax revenue is off 40%, and the vast majority of businesses are small and struggling.

For many reasons, one being high taxes, the unregulated underground cannabis industry in Oakland is profitable and growing -- unlike the aboveground legal industry which is struggling. This threatens the sustainability of the legal cannabis industry, especially the City's investment in its cannabis social equity business ownership program. The illegal cannabis operations that are nonviolent, yet problematic to the Oakland cannabis industry, should be shut down by civil and administrative procedures, not by criminalization.

In addition, over 300 cannabis operators currently exist in Oakland with over half being social equity operators. Most operators are struggling in general, considering COVID-19-related issues, the high taxes, and the multiple armed invasion robberies during recent civil unrest. The City should invest as much in ensuring the sustainability of the cannabis industry for the benefit of the equity businesses as it did in enforcing the drug war. The equity businesses are benefited by the existence of a thriving ecosystem of a vibrant and diverse industry, both equity and general.

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

The City Revenue Department has a bad track record of predicting cannabis tax revenue. Last year, they estimated \$15 million, but only collected \$8 million. This is because the high tax drives businesses away. The better question is what is the social cost of leaving only tiny, struggling equity businesses in Oakland (which already pay a lower tax), but without larger businesses to incubate them and do business with them.

Contact Information:

James Anthony, james@anthonylaw.group.

RECOMMENDATION #139:**Recommendation Summary:**

When a complaint is brought against an officer, if said officer has a history of problematic behavior, the citizen's word will be weighed above the officer's word.

Background and Statement of Need:

Currently, citizens are required to show at least 51% of the proof that an officer behaved problematically. Thus, in scenarios where there are no cameras or witnesses, the officer's word will always prevail.

Addressing this disproportionate burden would allow victims of police misconduct to have an avenue of legal redress.

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

None

Contact Information:

Christina Petersen, christina.r.petersen@gmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Accountability/ DisciplineWG

RECOMMENDATION #76:

Recommendation Summary:

Fund a Lived Experience Advisory Council (LEAC) of residents who are currently or recently unhoused to guide City Council's response to the housing crisis. LEAC should include members from the most impacted neighborhoods and overrepresented groups (Black Oaklanders, lifelong residents, formerly incarcerated, disabled, undocumented, indigenous, ESL, youth, LGBT, etc.). Oakland has a wealth of unhoused residents with proven on-the-ground organizing experience creating shelter, services, safety, programs, and councils with no resources. City Council should negotiate contracts with several (3-5) unhoused community leaders to assist with development of the LEAC.

Background and Statement of Need:

Members of City Council likely have not experienced homelessness and can't predict the needs or the dangers faced by living in the streets; nor can they understand the real impact of their policies. This is evident by the still worsening housing crisis, despite millions spent. The LEAC members will have the lived experience needed to address Oakland's multitude of crises, from housing to Covid to violent crime because they are on the front lines, experiencing all of it.

Encampments, still not sanctioned as so many other Bay Area cities have done, continue to be swept away without regard to the possessions, stability, and humanity of the people whose lives are upended; even sanitation and trash pickup has stopped with reports that on February 10, 2021, mayoral candidate Derrick Soo reported that three porta potties were removed while in a meeting with DPW.

The dangers to health and safety and criminalization disproportionately impact Oakland's BIPOC residents. 70% of the unhoused community is Black. Data from January 14th through March 19th reveal that [82% of people stopped by the Oakland Housing Authority Police Department were Black](#) adults charged with infractions including "loitering" on or near Oakland Housing Authority Property or simply being considered suspicious.

Mayor Libby Schaff [excused not including currently unhoused community leaders](#) on Oakland's new [Homeless Advisory Committee](#), claiming she wanted that committee to create a separate, paid, advisory committee of unhoused Oaklanders. This recommendation outlines how that can be done in a meaningful way.

Estimated Timeframe:

This recommendation should be implemented immediately! People are dying and we are failing them. We are lucky to have a wealth of experience, expertise, solutions, and proven models within our unhoused community. It is time that the city provide the support and safety needed even more urgently amid a global pandemic and subsequent uptick in violence.

Estimated Cost:

City Council should contract with experienced, effective unhoused organizers to develop the terms of the LEAC, including stipends, time commitment, term, etc. Some of these organizers have [contracts](#) and can negotiate based on commitment/workload. Additional funding could come from programs such as [Emergency Solutions Grant Program](#) (\$4.7 million to the City of Oakland), [CA HUD Grants](#), [Tipping Point](#) (funding innovative Bay Area housing solutions), and/or [Funding Navigation for CA Communities](#) housing grants.

Contact Information:

Bridget Cervelli, bridgetcervelli1@gmail.com.
[More Information.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #91:

Recommendation Summary:

Measure Z should be amended via a ballot initiative to be put to the voters as soon as possible (possibly 2022). Before any revisions to Measure Z be made, we recommend that there be a community engagement process to allow input from community members most impacted by police misconduct. The overall goal of Measure Z revision would focus on eliminating the minimum staffing requirements for OPD and increase support of community-based responses to public safety.

Background and Statement of Need:

Amending or revising Measure Z addresses two important goals: reducing the budget of police and increasing funding to alternative responses. The current requirements regarding minimum size of the force are a significant barrier to reducing the police budget and the funding currently dedicated to police could be re-allocated to community-based solutions/alternative responses. Evaluations of Measure Z funded police services show limited impact on the goals the measure set out to achieve. Currently, police services funded through Measure Z exacerbate racial disparities in policing. CRTs engage in proactive policing that relies on racial profiling of black residents in East and West Oakland, unnecessary traffic stops, and regressive taxes in the form of minor citations. Revisions to Measure Z will address these documented issues.

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Part of the recommendation (public engagement) can be implemented immediately, but the actual amendments to measure Z will not be voted on until 2022 most likely. After public engagement, there will have to be a rewrite of Measure Z, and then work to be put on the ballot.

Estimated Cost:

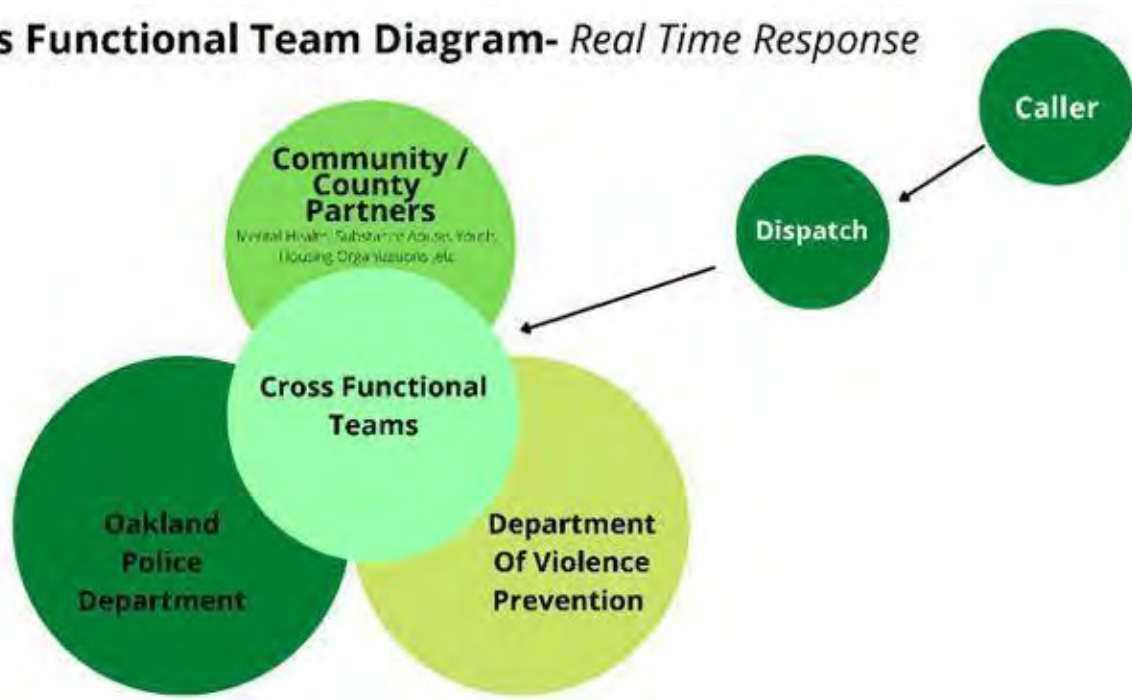
There will be costs associated with the initial community engagement process. This would be a one-time lump sum as it would only have to be done once before an amendment to Measure Z can be drafted and put on the ballot.

Contact Information:

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com, Police Personnel; Legal and Policy Advisory Board

RECOMMENDATION #37:**Recommendation Summary:**

This proposal represents a collaborative and multidisciplinary approach to crisis response utilizing cross functional teams.

Background and Statement of Need:**Cross Functional Team Diagram- *Real Time Response***

[More information on the Working Group's recommendation.](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

Cost estimate unavailable at this time.

Contact Information:

Cheryl Fabio, fabio.cheryl@gmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Organization & Culture AB WG

Omar Farmer, ofarmer@hotmail.com, OPD Org and Culture, Best Practices WG

RECOMMENDATION #47:

Recommendation Summary:

We recommend a second phase of Reimagining Public Safety that allows for transparent and thoughtful community input in creating a Reimagining Public Safety Plan that leads towards effective results for systemic change. This recommendation includes several tools to support this second phase of work that include the [OPD Budget Explorer Tool](#) identify programs/departments that are possible reductions, the [OPD Call Data Budget Analysis](#) to explore several aspects of 911 call data including average officer minutes spent on category of call, amount of time to respond by call type, and key events by time of day and the [Decision Support Matrix](#).

Background and Statement of Need:

The timeline for an authentic, thoughtful reorganization process is much longer than 6-8 months. The structural inequities that are foundational to American society are often replicated in policing practices. A divestment of resources from ineffective policing practices to community safety policies and actions that result in more safety for the greatest number of people is our ultimate aim. Bearing that in mind, we must be steadfast in valuing accountability, transparency, efficiency, and humanity. The process of reimagining public safety and re-envisioning how resources are used to provide for the public's safety are long term projects. These processes should not be rushed to suit political aims or be held to election timelines. Rather, the timeline set for Oakland's process should be based on National best-practices and historical evidence of other Oakland-based transition processes where personnel and budgets were re-programmed.

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This should be implemented as soon as possible.

Estimated Cost:

No estimated cost at this time.

Contact Information:

Maureen Benson, maureenbenson@gmail.com, Budget and Data Analysis, Budget StaffingWG

RECOMMENDATION #58:

Recommendation Summary:

Strongly supported by the Defund Coalition and many community members, this recommendation consists of three main parts:

- 1 Fund [MH First \(Mental Health First\)](#), the mental health hotline that APT recently launched in Oakland, so that the hotline can operate 24/7 and give community members unwilling to call 911 a way to receive professional support.
- 2 Create a separate community-led hotline, staffed by community members trained in crisis support and conflict resolution, for situations that do not appear to require a mental health response (loud music, blocked driveways, etc.). This is related to Recommendation #60 for community ambassadors, except specifically requiring a non-911 hotline.
- 3 For the remaining 911 calls, transfer all 911 call center duties and staffing out of the OPD Communication Division, and into the Fire Department, or create a Public Safety Department that will perform this duty.

Background and Statement of Need:

The recommendation is necessary because:

- Our current emergency law enforcement response system lets many people fall through the cracks, because marginalized groups are often fearful to call the police, and because police are not equipped to respond with care.
- The proposed hotlines will allow community members to ask for and receive help as part of the envisioned restorative justice ecosystem/web of support (described in a separate recommendation).
- OPD's call center routinely fails to meet standards for response times, fails to recruit and fill vacancies, and fails to retain sworn officers in supervisory positions. These recommendations provide an enhanced network better equipped to provide the appropriate response and limit the 911 call center's focus to the emergencies that are truly necessary for it to handle.

Estimated Timeframe:

Portions of this recommendation can, and should, be implemented immediately. For example, the City can immediately enhance funding to MH First in July 2021. The City can also quickly transfer the OPD Call Center Operator positions to another City department. Other portions of the recommendation will take a few months to transition. For example, the community-led hotline staff may require a brief period for community engagement, recruitment, and training. A transition of 911 Call Center Dispatch positions out of OPD could most quickly be absorbed by the Fire Department, but the longer-term solution may be to create a Department of Public Safety (as described in a separate recommendation).

Estimated Cost:

Estimated Costs are \$750,000 per year to expand MH First with paid staff and \$500,000 to pilot a community crisis hotline. Transferring the remaining 911 call center duties will be close to cost-neutral, except for transition costs.

Contact Information:

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com

Yoana Tchoukleva, ioanaq@gmail.com

[Link to full recommendation – Part 1.](#)

[Link to full recommendation – Part 2.](#)

RECOMMENDATION #66:

Recommendation Summary:

A policy of non-enforcement of laws should be instituted that criminalize sex trade between consenting adults¹. The allocated monies diverted from enforcement of these laws should be used to fund workshops and interviews with those with lived experience and currently in sex trades to develop their recommendations for how Oakland can provide infrastructure to foster a community that prioritizes the health and safety of sex workers.

Background and Statement of Need:

Decriminalizing sex work would remove one of the tools used to oppress sex worker communities, and adjacent communities impacted by the criminalization of sex work.² Those who have been disproportionately targeted and impacted include women, Black, Indigenous, and people of color (BIPOC), migrants, LGBTQIA+ persons, and young people, among others. Data from more than 130 studies in 33 countries - from Britain to Uganda - published in scientific journals between 1990 to 2018 found that sex workers who had been exposed to repressive policing like arrest or incarceration were three times more likely to experience sexual or physical violence by clients, partners and other people. Globally, there are multiple locales that have decriminalized sex work, and the work force is regulated through labor codes and other protections.³ There are literature and studies that show that communities feel an increase in their health and safety rights. New York City has introduced a bill to decriminalize sex trades between consenting adults. The World Health Organization, Amnesty International, Democratic Socialists of America, Human Rights Campaign, The Libertarian Party, and the ACLU all support decriminalization of sex work.

[Click here](#) for more information. [Working Group's Recommendation](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

Should be implemented immediately.

Estimated Cost:

This recommendation would reduce police expenditure on enforcement of sex "crimes". Funding community workshops and interviews with those with lived experience and currently in sex trades would cost approximately \$6000 as estimated by some concerned community members.

Contact Information:

Margaret Grimsley, mgrimsley85@gmail.com

¹ We recognize that this creates a dichotomy between assumed "consenting" and "non-consenting" relationships. However, it is much more complicated than that, and there are nuances that cannot be adequately addressed while there still exists a police state that has the authority to determine what is "consenting" and "non-consenting." Further expertise and input is required.

² By "adjacent communities," we mean communities/persons perceived to be sex workers or engaged in commercial sex, thus criminalizing and harassing peoples for simply existing.

³ Most, if not all, do not include the rights, safety, and protection of migrant sex workers.

RECOMMENDATION #71:

Recommendation Summary:

Expand and fund existing harm reduction services such as syringe access, drop in centers, and adopt additional interventions such as overdose prevention sites to broaden the harm reduction infrastructure in Oakland to increase support for people who use drugs (PWUD).

Background & Statement of Need:

Oakland is under-resourced with only two Syringe Services Programs (SSPs) ([HIV Education Prevention Project of Alameda County](#) and [Punks with Lunch](#)), offering 8-10 hours of services within the City. Oakland has a long history of harm reduction service, leading the state in models that hire from communities most impacted by drug use and violence. There are many services that could be proposed but evidence shows [expanding SSPs](#) and adopting [Supervised Consumption Services](#) would increase public safety and have immediate measurable impacts. SSPs are community-based programs that provide sterile syringes, safer drug use supplies, and naloxone. These programs serve an essential role in HIV/HCV prevention, yet the environment of safety they create, set them up to offer far more including on-site Medication for Opioid Use Disorder (MOUD), wound care; drop-in centers; street based outreach; food access; disposal of sterile syringes and injection equipment; vaccination, and linkage to care and treatment for infectious diseases including COVID-19. SCS is a space where PWUD can consume previously obtained substances under supervision of trained staff. [Numerous evidence-based, peer-reviewed studies have](#), reducing public disorder and increasing public safety. Oakland City Council voted to support Oakland's inclusion in AB 362, now SB 57, to pilot SCS in our City. If this state legislation passes Oakland has the chance to be one of the first cities in the country to implement these life-saving services.

Estimated Timeframe:

Recommendation to fund and expand could begin to be implemented immediately, there are programs existing that could be deepened and expanded. The adoption of SCS would be dependent on state legislation, SB57.

Estimated Cost:

Based on a [ICER Report](#) cost analysis for six cities, Oakland is comparable to Baltimore with similar population density (7,787 vs 7,594), cost of an SCS that includes an SSP in Baltimore is \$1.62 million annually. Journal of Drug Use article looked at cost of SCS in San Francisco, and author Alex Kral states Oakland would save a minimum of \$3.5 million annually. SSP's currently have no funding from the City of Oakland for any above services, neither program has any funding dedicated to drop in center space. With \$220,000 annually PWL could increase staff and add 2-3 outreach locations, and yet \$200,000 more they could open a drop in center in West Oakland. With \$200,000 annually, HEPPAC could operate a Harm Reduction drop in center in East Oakland. For \$500,000 annually they could expand to low barrier short term housing for PWUD.

Contact Information:

Savannah O'Neill, oneill@harmreduction.org Cynthia Gutierrez, cynthia.gutierrez@ucsf.edu Bridget Cervelli, bridgetcervelli1@gmail.com

RECOMMENDATION #89:

Recommendation Summary:

The City should set a firm cap on overtime that the OPD may not exceed in Fiscal Year 2021-22 and FY 2022-23 (we recommend \$8M per year, but the exact cap amount should be subject to Task Force/ Advisory Board input). The following should be put in place to enforce this cap:

- If the OPD requests to exceed its overtime budget, it must provide to the Police Commission an exact dollar amount of the request prior to expenditure, provide a thorough cost breakdown of how that money will be spent, provide specific data-supported results that the OPD will commit to using the funding to deliver to the City which increase safety, reduce harm, and correct racial disparities in service.
- The City Council should not authorize any additional overtime funding requested by OPD unless recommended by the Police Commission (*and the Police Commission's Policy and Performance/Budget Auditor, which is a new position being proposed separately*).
- The Police Commission should not approve unless the OPD has proven it sufficiently controlled its labor costs, managed its overtime, and did not violate overtime policies. If the Police Commission finds that cost controls were not followed, then the OPD will not receive additional overtime funding beyond its budget. The OPD shall be required to offset its excessive overtime by implementing service reductions.
- The OPD shall not be permitted to offset its excessive overtime from the salary savings of vacant positions. OPD salary savings shall be returned to the City for other uses (such as the City's rainy day fund or perhaps create a new Reimagine Public Safety Fund that can be reallocated to alternative non-police response services).
- Law enforcement overtime results in fatigue and additional stress. Accumulation of more than 8 hours overtime work in any week by an officer shall be presumed to create risk of harm to the officer and impaired ability to perform. The officer's supervisor should be held responsible and may be subject to discipline for substandard management and such infractions shall require explanation to the Police Commission.

Background and Statement of Need:

OPD constantly spends beyond their budget. Enforcing a strict limit on OPD overtime will prevent the OPD from causing the defunding of other vital City services (such as education, jobs and housing). OPD may claim its excess overtime is the result of the City's incorrect budgeting of overtime, but City Council refuses to accept that excuse, in part because [Oakland's Independent City Auditor \(2019\)](#) found that: OPD needs to improve its overtime management and operational controls; OPD fails to enforce limits on overtime hours worked; and OPD failed to implement recommendations for overtime documentation and oversight from the previous [Independent City Audit \(2015\)](#).

[Working Group's Recommendations](#)

Estimated Timeframe:

This can be implemented on or before July 1, 2021 with City Budget.

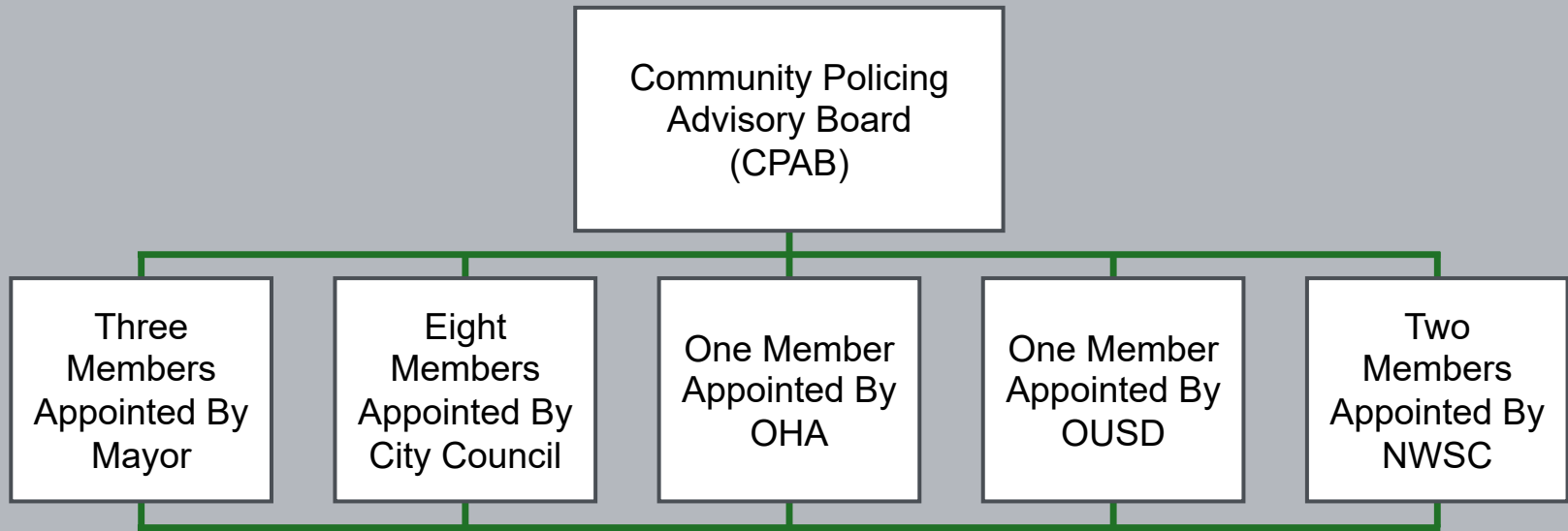
Estimated Cost:

No estimated costs. Savings due eliminating unbudgeted overtime.

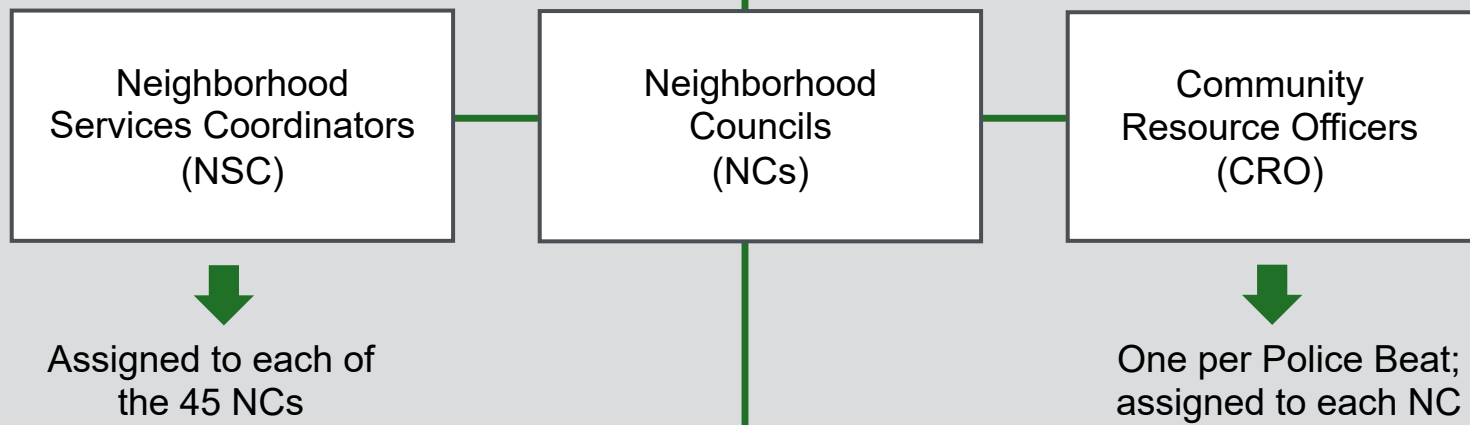
Contact Information:

Kevin McDonald, kevinmcdonald7840@gmail.com, Police Personnel; Legal and Policy Advisory Board

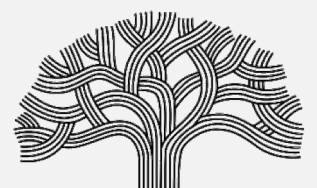
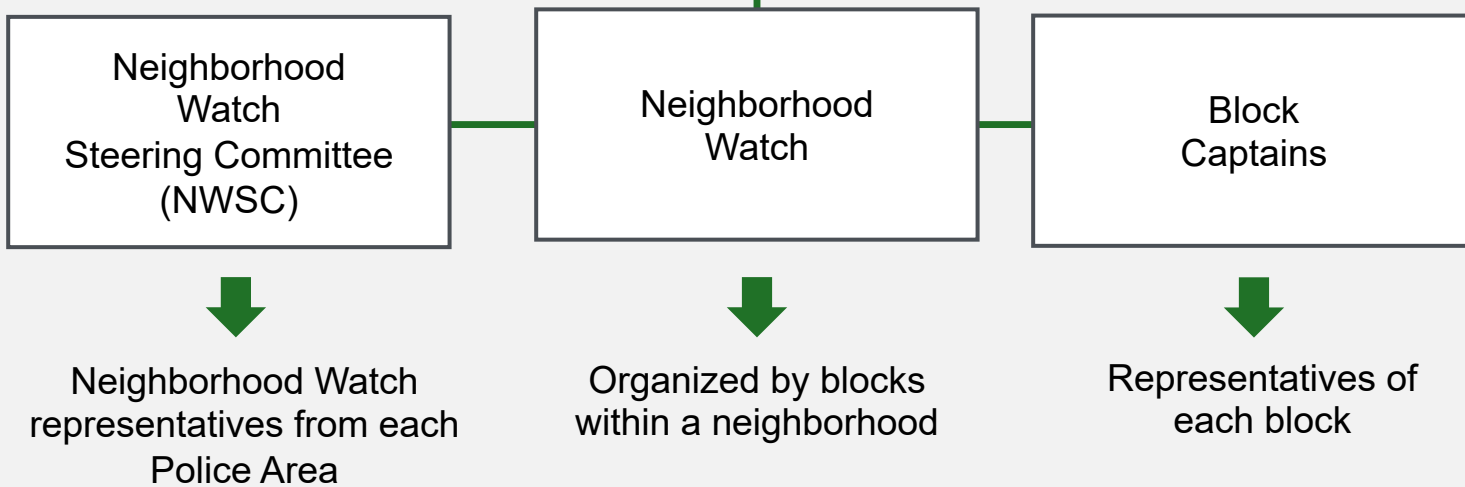
City-Wide Organization



Neighborhood-Level Organization



Block-Level Organization



Header

Images to be provided.

Redraft brief description of CPAB

The CPAB supports block, neighborhood and community empowerment, civic engagement and public safety by encouraging and supporting connection, collaboration and problem solving between neighbors and among residents throughout Oakland.

Thumbnails

We were hoping to have thumbnails like this for our website. We would prefer 3 that say (in order, left to right): **About us, Join a meeting, Got an Issue?**



About Us

Within the about us section, we would like the following:

- Top of page start with our about section - *Creighton*

Across Oakland, there is a robust model of block organizations and Neighborhood Councils that exist as the infrastructure and platform for residents to connect, collaborate, identify issues, solve problems, uplift voices and build joy in our communities. The 15 commissioners of the CPAB, each of whom is an Oakland resident and serves in a volunteer capacity, strive to support our neighbor-leaders in their efforts to organize, collaborate and impact their blocks and neighborhoods with the goal of building a safer, more cohesive and democratically-empowered Oakland.

- Then three thumbnails formatted like this that say: **Current Board, Organization Chart, Follow us**



<p>COVID-19 Housing Resources</p> <p>Housing Resources for tenants and property</p>	<p>Housing Policies, Plans & Data</p> <p>Housing studies, policies, data and information.</p>	<p>Community Development Initiatives</p> <p>Funding for housing, economic development and neighborhood service projects.</p>
--	--	---

Current Board

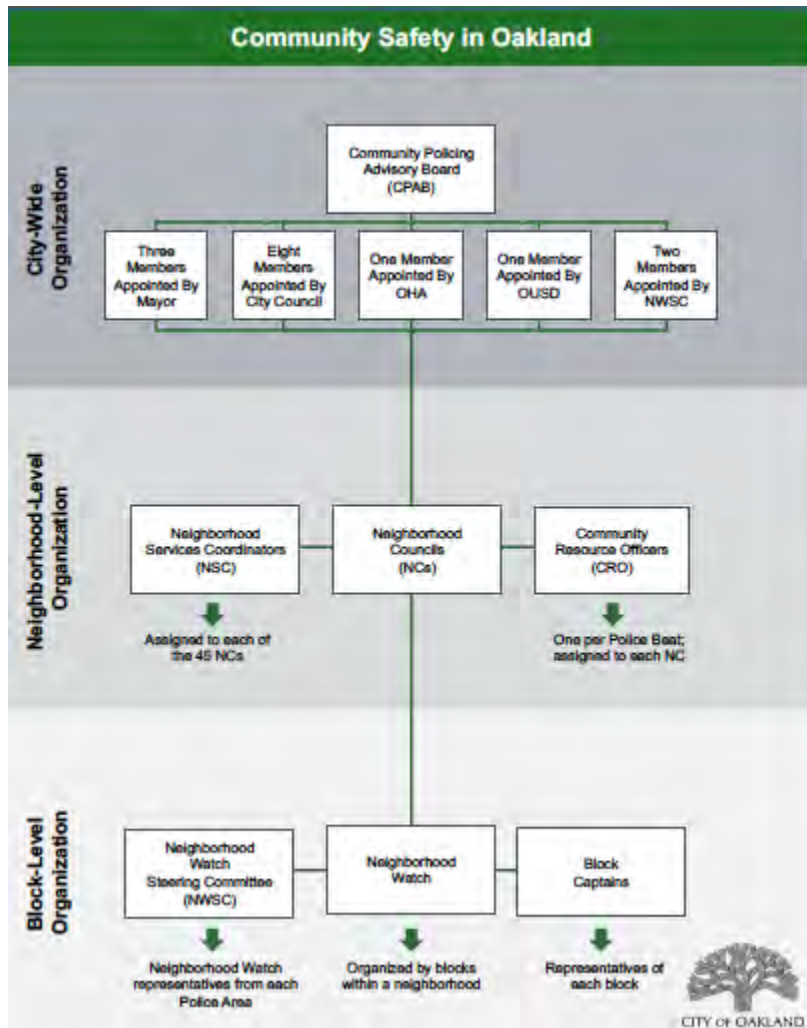
This is what I'd like the layout for the page to be except when you click on the name it links to a bio not an email address.

Meet our Board

Our Board of Directors is comprised of community and national leaders with expertise in a wide range of areas, including training, advocacy, education, finance, law, fund development, and business management. The Board meets monthly (and twice in person annually). It is responsible for taking care of the strategic and financial health of the organization on an ongoing basis. Board terms are two years for executive directors, and three years for other members. Officers are elected annually.

		
<p>Carlos Aponte Member at Large (2021) Vice President of Finance Marchon Eyewear New York City, NY</p>	<p>Catherine Bailowe Treasurer (2023) Finance and Accounting Director Self-Employed Charlotte, NC</p>	<p>Kelly Fields Secretary (2022) Executive Director StandUp for Kids - Atlanta Atlanta, GA</p>

Organization Chart



Contact us

- The same as this now, but with the addition of our social media.

Contact Us

Address

Address



1 Frank H Ogawa Plaza
11th Floor
Oakland, CA 94612

Phone Numbers

Phone: (510) 238-7587

Email Address

TCilmore@oaklandca.gov

Business Hours

The Board meets the first Wednesday of each month at 6pm at 1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Hearing Room 2, Oakland, CA 94612

CONNECT WITH US



Join a meeting

Within the join a meeting section, we would like the following:

- Top of page start with:
 - The Board meets the first Wednesday of each month at 6pm at 1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Hearing Room 2, Oakland, CA 94612. Due to COVID-19, we are currently conducting our meetings online via zoom. To attend one of these meetings, find the zoom link here.
- Then three thumbnails formatted like this that say: **Meetings and Agendas, Resolution and Bylaws, Resources**



Meetings and Agenda

- The folders of all the meeting agendas

Resolution and Bylaws

- [Resolution document](#)
- [Bylaws](#)

Resources

- The way it is now

Got an Issue?

Flow Chart: -- after clicking this thumbnail, or perhaps through a drop-down, there will be the 6 issue topics listed below that the user could click on to read how to access the City resource that is responsible for the issue or best practices on how to resolve such an issue.

(Creighton, below we've listed all the info we got from Carol & Keisha and the rest we found at the links you see hyperlinked. Someone else more familiar with the "best practices" will need to edit before this can go into a flow chart)

This is an example of the thumbnail options we're talking about. The 6 topics will be in order: **Nuisance Abatement, Community Clean-ups, Beautification Projects, Illegal Dumping, Neighborhood Law Corps., Traffic Safety Projects**

The image shows a grid of service thumbnails under the heading "Services". There are six thumbnails arranged in a 3x2 grid. Each thumbnail has a title and a brief description.

Services		
Contact a Housing Counselor Call before you act. Housing counselors are available by phone.	Keep Oakland Housed COVID-19 Relief Financial Assistance.	Find Affordable Housing Information about affordable housing developers and listings.
Understand Evictions Learn about Oakland's Just Cause for Eviction Ordinance.	File a Rent Adjustment Petition Rent related services and information for tenants and property owners.	Get Assistance to Buy Your First Home Find out if you are eligible and apply.
Apply for Community Development Block Grants Submit proposals for community based programs and projects.	Search for Community Housing Services Community Housing Services is a unit of the Oakland Human Services Department.	

1. Nuisance Abatement

Include this text: “Having trouble with cars parked in front of your property for an extended period of time or speeding on your block? Have you experienced unreasonable levels of noise or encountered blight in your neighborhood? See below for some tips on how to address and resolve each issue!” (we would like this thumbnail, with the following titles: **Parking and Vehicle Problems (with car graphic)**, **Building Violations (with house graphic)**, **Noise Violations (with radio graphic)**).



a. Parking or Speeding Issues? (with car graphic), include this chart.

Vehicle FAQs

Can My Neighbor Always Park His/Her Vehicle in Front of My House?
Briefly, Yes. Here's why:

- Anyone can park a vehicle on a public street as long as that person parks in accordance with the California Vehicle Code.
- Private property does not extend to the public street in front of one's home.

What Can I Do About Cars and Trucks Parked in Front of My House?

- If a vehicle is blocking your driveway and you can't get out, call police non-emergency at (510) 777-3333. An officer will be dispatched to cite and/or tow the vehicle as appropriate.
- If a car is parked in your parking stall, talk to your apartment manager or property manager. Oakland Police will not tow in this case.
- To report abandoned vehicles parked on the street for over 72 hours, call the Abandoned Auto Detail at (510) 777-8922.

What Can I Do About Speeding Vehicles on My Street?

- Call the Traffic Operations Division at (510) 238-3155.
- Depending on the nature of the problem, a traffic survey may be conducted and enforcement action taken.
- Additionally, the Department has warning radar enforcement equipment, which may be used in areas experiencing speeding problems.

How Can I Protest a Parking Ticket?
Parking citation contests must be submitted in writing by mail, fax, or email, or they may be dropped off at the Parking Citation Assistance Center.

- The email address for contesting a parking ticket is parkingadmin@oaklandnet.com.
- The fax number is (510)986-2699.
- The address for mailing or to drop off your contest is:

Parking Citation Assistance Center
250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 6300
Oakland, CA 94612

For more information, including our Residential Parking Permit Program, please visit the **Parking Division** webpage:
http://www.oaklandnet.com/government/fwwubsite/parking/parking_home.htm.

- To contact the Parking Division directly, call 1(800)500-6484. Hours are 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Monday through Friday, excluding holidays and mandatory business shutdown (furlough) days.

If I Have Been Involved in a Collision and Want a Copy of the Police Report, What Should I Do?
The **Vehicle Collision Reports** page has all the information you need to get a copy of a vehicle collision report. (Go to **Need a Report or Document** and select **Vehicle Collision Reports**.)

Note: Using the on-line reporting system to report a Hit and Run collision is for insurance purposes only.

For abandoned vehicles, please report them through Oak 311 by clicking [here!](#)

b. Blight, Housing Issues or Zoning? (with house graphic)

The City aims to keep our neighborhoods and community clean, safe and free of blight. You can report the following types of complaints/violations:

Blight: Trash, debris, overgrown vegetation, graffiti or garbage bins left in public view

Housing: Work without permits, no heat, electrical issues or faulty plumbing

Zoning: Unapproved business in residential neighborhood or construction outside of standard hours

[Click here to report a violation](#)

2. Community Clean-up or Beautification Projects

Keep Oakland Beautiful is a non-profit in Oakland that gives out small grants of up to \$800 every year. Individuals or community groups can apply for a grant to help fund a project that helps keep Oakland clean, green and beautiful, and brings people together in public space.

Past projects have included:

- park and open space clean-up and beautification projects;
- planting shrubs or flowers
- community gardens
- pop-up libraries
- graffiti removal and murals
- litter container tile mosaics

Application period is now open until May 31, 2021. [Click here for more information.](#)

3. Illegal Dumping and Waste Management

Have you identified illegal dumping?

Call Oakland Public Works at (510) 615-5566 or use SeeClickFix.com/oakland/ to report illegal dumping.

Unwanted bulky items?

- For more information visit the [Oakland Recycles team website](#)
- If you live in a single-family home call 510-613-8710 to schedule your bulky item pickup

Need Waste Management Services? Call 510-613-8710 for:

- Service Startup
- Bulky Pickup
- Holiday Schedule
- Billing or Service Questions
- Reporting collection or other service issues

4. Neighborhood Law Corps.

Information to be added / provided.

[City Attorney's office \(Assigned a NLC Attorney by District/Area\)](#)

5. Neighborhood Traffic Safety Projects

Information to be added.

Submit neighborhood traffic safety requests to OakDOT through the [311 system](#). Due to high volume, requests are prioritized based on crash history, equity, and proximity to schools or senior centers.

Section 1 - Program Goals and Guiding Philosophy

1.1. This program could be known as the Community Empowerment Program of the City of Oakland (the “Program”)

1.2. Four core goals guide the Program and its implementation:

1.2.1. *Public Safety and Improvement:* The Program seeks to address community safety concerns by working with the Oakland community to address the systemic causes of crime. The Program also seeks to create tangible, material improvements to the City of Oakland and for its residents.

1.2.2. *Creating Forums for Communication:* The Program, through the certification and reimagining of smaller, more numerous block-level organizations, seeks to provide forums for the community that reflect and are able to voice their concerns in order to solve issues facing the Oakland community.¹

1.2.3. *Enhancing Community Engagement:* The initiative, through policies such as a streamlined certification process for block-level organizations, seeks to lower the barrier to community involvement to ensure that as many community members as possible are able to work towards achieving the core goals.

1.2.4. *Promoting Transparency:* In order to maximize public engagement and encourage participation in our local democratic processes, councils and groups certified by the Program should be transparent in their operations and administrative organization

1.3. Three philosophical underpinnings guide the initiative:

1.3.1 Grassroots democracy works when community stakeholders feel empowered to effect change, heard with respect to their concerns, and empowered in effecting positive change.²

1.3.2 Stakeholders are able to feel empowered, heard, and impactful when they see tangible, measurable results from their work.

1.3.3 A “process and product” orientated structure focused on both creating consensus and making tangible, measurable positive change in the Oakland community.³

¹https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228477344_Issues_and_Practices_in_Neighborhood_Council_Organizing_Community_Case_Studies (Page 3: Describing a 1993 study by Bery, Portney, and Thompson that found that a “participation system” of smaller, natural neighborhood councils allowed for regular interaction among interested members as opposed to substantially larger councils)

²https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228477344_Issues_and_Practices_in_Neighborhood_Council_Organizing_Community_Case_Studies (Page 4: Describing a 1977 study by Roesner that found that the level of membership involvement hinged on whether they felt their interests were represented)

³ https://sssw.hunter.cuny.edu/pdf/community_organizing.pdf (Page 2: Social Workers’ Desk Reference Guide detailing Community Organizing best practices.)

Section 2 - Desired Characteristics of Block Level Organizations

2.1. Broad, Diverse Membership

- 2.1.1.** Certified block level organizations should include a diverse array of stakeholders. Stakeholders are those who live, work, own property in Oakland seek to have an ongoing participation in the Oakland community and have an interest in improving the safety and quality of life of the City of Oakland.⁴
- 2.1.2.** Block level organizations should include stakeholders from organizations who are particularly sensitive to community needs and issues. Such stakeholders may include those involved with: local businesses, schools, unions, churches, youth organizations, student leadership organizations, etc.⁵
- 2.1.3.** Block level organizations should also strive to reflect Oakland’s diversity of interests and characteristics, including ethnicity, race, gender, age, class, religion, sexual orientation, and homeowner and renter status, and other meaningful categories.⁶

Section 3 - Purposes and Functions of Block Level Organizations

3.1. Purpose: to serve as a “Gateway” to Community Involvement

- 3.1.1.** Oakland stakeholders should be able to seamlessly get involved in their community through block level organizations. Block level organizations should be accessible “gateways” to community involvement.⁷
- 3.1.2.** To that end, stakeholders should be able to join any existing certified block level organization and should be able to form and seek to certify their own block level organizations. Block level organizations may be numerous in order to ensure that the subject matter of stakeholders is represented.⁸
- 3.1.3.** Further, block level organizations, once certified, should be publicly recognized by the Neighborhood Councils through a reasonably accessible medium such as a webpage listing all presently active block level organizations.

⁴<https://empowerla.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/Plan-for-a-citywide-system-of-neighborhood-councils.pdf> (Page 2: Describing a similar definition of “stakeholder” to be applied for Los Angeles’s citywide system of neighborhood councils)

⁵ <https://www.chooscocoa.org/DocumentCenter/View/517/cops-w0451-pub> (Page 9: Detailed results from a review conducted by the U.S. Department of Justice of 103 winners and finalists of effective community policing programs finding that many partnered with private and nonprofit actors such as mental health professionals and local business owners.)

⁶<https://empowerla.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/Plan-for-a-citywide-system-of-neighborhood-councils.pdf> (Page 2: Describing a functionally identical statement of non-discrimination.)

⁷https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228477344_Issues_and_Practices_in_Neighborhood_Council_Organizing_Community_Case_Studies (Page 2: Recommending “build[ing] capacity” in areas of low civil engagement)

⁸https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228477344_Issues_and_Practices_in_Neighborhood_Council_Organizing_Community_Case_Studies (Page 1: Describing the greater efficacy of numerous “smaller councils” as opposed to “super councils” when it comes to representing their constituent areas)

3.2. Subject Matter of Block Level Organizations

- 3.2.1. Block level organizations may focus on particular community interests, concerns, projects, or other subject matters stakeholders may deem meaningful. Block level organizations should focus their endeavors on subject matter that is important to Oakland stakeholders and that serves to better the Oakland Community.
- 3.2.2. The neighborhood council whose boundaries encompass a proposed block level organization, as part of the certification process, should ensure both that a proposed block level organization's subject matter is legitimate and productive and that a proposed organization's subject matter is not yet adequately represented by another block level organization within a reasonably close proximity to the proposed organization.⁹
- 3.2.3. Some broad examples of subject matter a block level organization may seek to address: community improvement, crime and public safety, educational opportunity, local small business issues, land use, etc.¹⁰
- 3.2.4. Some narrow examples of subject matter a block level organization may include: the conversion of a plot of land into a community garden, addressing car break-ins within a certain area, providing aid to the elderly in the Oakland Community, etc.

3.3. Institutional Access for Block Level Organizations

- 3.3.1. Block level organizations, particularly those whose subject matter focuses on issues or problems facing the Oakland Community, should endeavor first to address those problems within the organization and with other members of the community. Block level organizations should, to the extent possible, strive to work with other organizations, stakeholders, and Community Resource Officers.
- 3.3.2. After expending reasonable efforts and making a good faith effort to address a particular problem or issue, block level organizations should be provided, upon scheduling a time reasonable for both the members of the organization and the council, with an X-minute window to raise its problem or issue during a meeting of the neighborhood council whose boundaries encompasses it.
- 3.3.3. If, after expending further reasonable efforts a block level organization requires further support in addressing a problem or issue, it may similarly request a

⁹<https://empowerla.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/Plan-for-a-citywide-system-of-neighborhood-councils.pdf> (Page 10: Detailing Los Angeles's similar system of review for neighborhood council certification, but for geographical area; NOTE: given that this certification process focuses more on subject matter, we feel an analogous process is appropriate.)

¹⁰ http://clkrep.lacity.org/onlinedocs/2005/05-0894-s3_misc_09-25-07.pdf (Page 22: Detailing findings from a survey of current and former board members of Los Angeles neighborhood councils citing land use, neighborhood improvement, local causes as among the most important neighborhood council successes; NOTE: Los Angeles councils were not community policing bodies and therefore issues of crime was not in their purview, unlike here.)

window to be heard at a meeting of the Community Policing Advisory Board (CPAB).¹¹

Section 4 - Structure of Block Level Organizations

4.1. Basic Requirements for Forming a Block Level Organization

- 4.1.1. All block level organizations should be certified and subordinate to a neighborhood council and accomplish through an initial certification application and subsequent recertification applications.
- 4.1.2. Neighborhood councils have discretion over the block level organization certification process. This process should at least include start-up and recertification procedures to be accomplished at least annually.
- 4.1.3. Certification may be done either by assigning a council member to act as the certifying official or by a vote by neighborhood council members.
- 4.1.5. Certification should include a mission statement outlining function or geographic area of responsibility and a start-up committee with no less than three Oakland residents or stakeholders.
- 4.1.6. Neighborhood councils may add additional requirements for certification but should not act as a barrier to entry or have a negative impact on level of community participation per the discretion of the Community Policing Advisory Board.
- 4.1.7. Requirements which force a rigid one size fits all structure to block level organizations should be avoided.

4.2 Community Policing Advisory Board Role

- 4.2.1. Audit each neighborhood councils certification process at least biannually
- 4.2.2. May veto or amend any neighborhood council's block level organization certification process at its discretion.
- 4.2.3. Act as mediator and arbitrator in any dispute arising from block level organization or certification to ensure each neighborhood is implementing the process in a fair and equitable manner.
- 4.2.4. Provide neighborhood councils with guidance and recommendations on the block level organization certification process.

4.3 Neighborhood Council Role in Organizing

¹¹ http://clkrep.lacity.org/onlinedocs/2005/05-0894-s3_misc_09-25-07.pdf (Page 27: Detailing findings by the Los Angeles Neighborhood Council Review Commission that "structures of influence" that allowed councils to have a greater dialogue with broader government organizations like city hall would further the councils role as effective advisory organizations.)

- 4.3.1. Neighborhood councils should actively foster the creation of block level organizations within their greater area of the neighborhood and make the process as expedited and streamlined as possible.
- 4.3.2. Assign a liaison between the neighborhood council and its subordinate block level organizations.
- 4.3.3. Develop guides and local programs to provide assistance and mentorship to new block level organizations
- 4.3.4. Communicate and coordinate with the Community Policing Advisory Board. Provide quarterly reports on the activities of block level organizations.
- 4.3.5. Communicate any additional policies received from the Community Policing Advisory Board.
- 4.3.6. Provide clear guidance and specific remedies whenever denying a certification or recertification applications.
- 4.3.6. Define the stakeholders within their neighborhood and actively initiate communication and coordination with those stakeholders. Stakeholders should include organizations such as businesses, non-profits, and religious groups with active roles in their communities.

4.4. Individualized Block Level Structure

- 4.4.1. Should have a low barrier to entry and open membership structure
- 4.4.2. Determine its own management structure per the certification requirements of supervising neighborhood council.
- 4.4.3. Maintain a roster of all current members
- 4.4.4. Focus activities on limited, specific goals (reducing car burglaries) or geographical areas (block-by-block for instance).
- 4.4.5. Recruit community members and coordinate and form partnerships with any and all potential stakeholders to maximize community participation and involvement.
- 4.4.6. Train and mentor members to accomplish the objectives outlined in the mission statement.
- 4.4.7. Should be encouraged to be as creative as possible when organizing, identifying issues, problem solving, and communicating block level needs to the neighborhood council, and establishing relationships with stakeholders and relationships with entities such as the Oakland Police Department.
- 4.4.8. Embrace the role as the front line liaison and hybrid bridge between centralized city officials and decentralized communities.

Item 6 Attachment 4

Benefits of Restorative Justice Framework:

- Gives the victim more control over their case – Everyone experiences harm differently. It's best to have multiple options.
- Ability to communicate their pain. Produces better communication and more understanding
- Proven to reduce recidivism – Perspective giving & taking is likely to have a bigger impact on the officer & community member
 - Could be a learning experience for the officer
- Reduced PTSD & related costs in victims
- Reduced victim's desire for violent revenge/rage
- Restorative Circles would allow for collective hearing (broader community that has been damaged by police misconduct could be involved)
- Flexibility: A circle or conference can be tailored to meet the specific needs of the particular community

One-on-One Meetings:

- Meeting between offenders, victims, and impacted parties used to help all parties deal with the consequences of a particular wrongdoing and decide how to best repair the harm
- Procedures:
 - Hold pre-circle meetings and create written summaries of the process to share with the participants beforehand
- Organizations that can train students/ possibly facilitate these meetings:
 - Ahimsa Collective: <https://www.ahimsacollective.net/>
 - UC Berkeley Organizations/resources to get students involved:
 - Restorative Justice Center at UC Berkeley: <https://rjcenterberkeley.org/>
 - Berkeley Law Community Restorative Justice Project: <https://www.law.berkeley.edu/experiential/pro-bono-program/slps/current-slps-projects/community-restorative-justice-project/>

Community Meetings:

- Community meetings between officers and citizens about issues and working to brainstorm solutions
 - Could be monthly/ biweekly
 - Needs to have broad public input
- Focused more on prevention of harm & ensuring that the first encounter people have with the police is not negative – incorporating more officer + community events
 - Community engagement
 - Studies show altering police activity to only deal with criminal activity can have adverse effect: Hardens police officers
 - Build in positive community-oriented activity for the police too
 - Put people into contact with each other --reduces bias and creates trust
- Open meetings that bring together everyone involved – from police officers, city officials, protest leaders, and community leaders – should and must be brought together to discuss the conflicts burdening their community. The progress in these meetings should be tracked by written reports that are posted online or distributed to the entire neighborhood.
- Need to think about location & accessibility



Agenda Item #8 Attachment

CITY OF OAKLAND COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD REGULAR MEETING

DRAFT REGULAR MEETING MINUTES

Wednesday, April 7, 2021

6:00 PM

Via Teleconference

Board Membership:

PRESENT: Chair, Creighton Davis (Mayoral), Vacant (Dist. 1), Carol Wyatt (Dist. 3), Vacant (Dist. 4), Jorge Lerma (Dist. 5), Donald Dalke (Dist. 6), Kirby Thompson (Dist. 7), Art Douglas Blacksher (At Large), Erica Parker (OHA), Geraldine Wong (NW), Daniel Ettlinger (Mayoral), Yonas Gebremicael (Mayoral)

ABSENT: Vice Chair, Colette McPherson (Dist. 2), Van Cedric Williams (OUSD)

Meeting called to order at 6:07pm by Chair Davis

Roll Call - Quorum

- 1. Amending / Re-Drafting Resolution 79235:** A Community Discussion on Proposals for a Broader Philosophy for an Amended Resolution. Chair Davis reviewed a slide deck on the philosophy to guide and animate our Block + Neighborhood Council + CPAB structure.

- ▶ Establishing a clear mission that guides our collective action across NCs and as the CPAB
- ▶ Messaging / Philosophy Misalignment – narrow focus on “community policing” when actual work in NW & NCs is much broader
- ▶ Issues are inter-disciplinary and inter-departmental
- ▶ Negative connotations associated with community policing limit engagement and participation

Public Comment – 2 minutes

D. Ralston a member of the RPST - made 3 points – 1) Neighborhood Planning Council, 2) Participating in the Budget Process, 3) Youth Involvement

J. Zilliac – Supports the mission – neighbors should know and support each other.

K. Lewandowski – NCPC meetings are community building experience. Not sure that OPD is able to have CRO's function as mentioned in the reso.

T. Baker - Support initiative and restoring trust within neighborhoods.

J. Hu Nguyen (sp) - 15X Co-Chair – supportive of extending the charge of NCPC's, accountability of OPD and neighbors and schools. Expand definition of community safety.

Michael Hawthorn – Rockridge NCPC Chair - NSC should be more a Community Organizing organization – What about existing community organizations, they should be included.

M. Fonte – RPST member - Streets need to be safe, youth should be involved, there should be a youth CPAB member maybe 2.

**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, March 3, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

Reisa J. – Appreciates the broader vision.
V. Weinmiller (sp) – CRO/CRT staff rotations deter relationships with OPD.
A. Olugbala – Communities are divided.
Phone # 1779 – NCPC 16Y – City staff should have more collaboration.
N. Moon – 8X -Ojima friends – in favor in re-envisioning.

Board Members -

Lerma – Supports updating the Reso
Dalke – OPD has a role – increase NSC’s to help with community organizing
Ettlenger – Community Organizing, more power in NCPC’s including resources and money
Blacksher – Connections with OPD and NCPC’s Citizens should be able to trust OPD with neighborhood issues.
Davis – Goal is to increase community engagement organizing, empowerment, community safety and is community led – invite people in
Ettlenger – changing the wording from community Policing to Community oriented Policing – Chair Davis – redraft the Reso to create a guiding mission and philosophy to work under the broader philosophy.

2. CPAB Recommendations for the FY 2021-23 Budget: Ad Hoc Committee (Ettlenger, Lerma, Dalke, Blacksher, Wyatt & Davis)

1. Increase funding for Neighborhood Councils
2. Issue \$250 Stipends for 20 Neighborhood Stewards / Ambassadors
3. Create a \$50,000 Fund for Block-level Organizations or Groups
4. Provide \$25,000 in funding for CPAB-sponsored NC Chair Trainings and Community Workshops
5. Increase NSC staffing from 7 positions to 12 positions, inclusive of one supervisor position

Public Comment – 2 Minutes

Baker – Likes the recommendations – specifically trainings for NCPC’s – supports increase in NSC’s to reduce workload, but Ambassadors/Stewards for community organizing and NSC’s as consultants. Prioritize beats with gun violence
K. Uriate – Co Chair 22Y - Supports the proposals
Reisa J. – Equity should be involved at every level
Weinmiller – More NSC’s and training in addition to prioritizing Beats with more violence
J. Zilliac – 22X - supports NSC staffing increase and community training – neighborhood stewards are a great idea
J. Hu Nguyen – 15X - appreciates stipends for neighborhood stewards and Block grants

**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, March 3, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

Board Members –

Lerma – Citizens must get involved

Dalke – 28 X - lower the NC budgets to a more realistic amount suggests \$2000 from the current amount of \$1,100 increase in the second year as this new module ramps up – NSC's should not be assigned to Beats with violent crime – OPD-CRO/CRT's should be prioritized for violent crime - stewards question accountability – take a vote on CPAB priorities #5, #4 - #1 & #3

Blacksher – Commends allocation of resources for areas with high crime and reduced quality of life NCPC's and the community

Ettlinger – Details must be worked out, but the vision is needed – community oriented is important needs to be funded

Wong – worried about the money and where it will come from for Neighborhood Councils, many have trouble spending the current allotment – stipends – and Block Level groups.

Blacksher – East Oakland is hurting and funding for the community will improve the quality of life for residents

Wyatt – funding from stipends and training is vital for the East Oakland communities also

Public Speakers – 2 minutes

D. Ralston – Funding for NCPC,s Equity – East/West/Central can be linked it to Neighborhood planning – short, medium and long-term – Neighborhood Ambassadors and youth involved

T. Baker – Cannot enforce neighborhoods to safety – CPAB can help NCPC's with ways to utilize funds

A. Olugbala – We should not project issues/solutions in communities in which we do not live

Weinmiller (sp) – NSC's are a gateway to city services and problem solving – How will the money be spent and what will it do for communities?

K. Lewandowski – Supports Board member Wong's critical questions – supports community engagement

N. Moon – 8X – Peace Center – supports budget increase for NCPC's

Chair Davis – In response to BM Dalke - NSC's assigned to high violence Beats will be assigned a lower number of Beats. How will funding be used. – Training and workshops will precede the release of funds. Community Engagement, Beautification, Planning, Restoration

Dalke – asks about the process to getting the budget recommendation to the Council – Chair Davis will forward Board recommendations to the Council, the Mayor and the City Administrator.

Ettlinger – Ambitious ideas – CPAB needs to put in the labor

**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, March 3, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

BM Dalke makes a friendly amendment to change the recommendation to increase funding to NCPC's \$2,000 for FY 21-22 and \$1,200 for FY 22-23 - Seconded by BM Wong – motion fails – 5 to 5 vote

BM Ettliger Motions to accept proposed recommendations for \$1,200 per year - Seconded by BM Blacksher – Motion passes vote of 8 to 2

Chair Davis Motions to accept Recommendation 2, 3, 4 & 5 in 1 vote, Seconded by BM Dalke – Motion passes with a vote of 9 – with 1 abstention

3. Open Forum – 2 Minutes

- J. Resuleo – Performance for NSC staff members NSC program not representative of LatinX population
- A. Olugbala – 9 Black CRT's not a good representation. 25Y- Why not more NCPC meetings?
- V. Weinmiller – NCPC meets only 4 times a year and with OPD as often as possible, requests that the option for the number of meeting remain an option.
- BM Wyatt – combining forces when possible is an option if they share an NSC.

4. OPD Report by OPD Acting Captain Yu

- Officer Appreciation Shout-outs – Chair Davis acknowledges OPD participation in the Adam Point community walk and a Solidarity walk. Director DeVries acknowledged NSC Angela Moore for her work to organize the Adams Point event.
- Update on Lake Merritt Enforcement – by Director DeVries – Council is expected to approve Budget to extend program to alleviate the crowd management issue.
Acting Capt. Yu provided update on Area 1 (Beats 1-7) activities to reduce violence and Gang activity and West Oakland, he reported on the newly created new Violent Crime Operation Center which combines multiple OPD staff into 1 cohesive unit. Burglaries and Robberies are increasing. Data driven information has been provided to downtown Ambassadors to make them aware of the times when incidents may occur. To help reduce crimes against Asians.
- Community Policing Projects – Beat 4CRO Officer Walker – SARAnet project at 300 block of 17th street Cabaret complaint, shootings and fights are a regular occurrence. Cease and Desist letters have to sent to the property owner and allows for Alcohol Abatement, OFD and the City to be involved in fining the business.
Goal is to shut down the illegal activity or having a legal alcohol license and that fire codes are met. Non enforcement approach allows a chance for issues to be resolved.

**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, March 3, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

BM Dalke notified Acting Capt. Yu that DC Bolton was to provide a monthly update on Sideshow Mitigation each month.

- Update on Sideshow Enforcement and Mitigation Strategies through Traffic / Environmental Design – Director DeVries responded that the DOT the DOT has provided costs for vandalism and OPD is working with the DA to pursue Felony Vandalism charges to the organizers of the events. And that a Pilot Program will be implemented at 42nd and International Blvd. Director Devries noted that– new Sideshow installations will be installed at Keyline and Keller. BM Blacksher questioned if there is an installation planned for the Flatlands. Captain Yu agrees to include Sideshow mitigation efforts in each monthly report. Overtime has been approved, and OPD is monitoring intelligence for weekend deployments and will tow vehicles.

5. NSC Report – Manager Felicia Verdin provided verbal updates on her submitted report on NSC activities.

- NSC Appreciation Shout-outs – Chair Davis and Supervisor Verdin acknowledged NSC’s Moore and Ivy on the Adams Point and Peace walks and thanked them for their work...and Moore on the Patrol Walk-Though Pilot program.
- Highlighted clean-up projects that are going on and NCPC’s are partnering and working together on common issues and strategies. CPTED has also been active with communities with walks. NSC’s have completed Race and Equity training and an Equity Analysis of their work is in process.
- Thanked the CPAP on the budget recommendations.

BM Dalke – requested that Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee updates in future reports. Supervisor will comply with the request.

Public Speakers – 2 Minutes

Ms. Olugbala – Lake Merritt overtime costs for OPD are too much and there is none for sideshows.

J. Resuleo – Dist 6 and former Vice Chair for 30 Y – is the request for funding/staffing strategic or equitable? Director DeVries stated that they will return to the CPAB with a proposal based on data to address these concerns.

**CITY OF OAKLAND
COMMUNITY POLICING ADVISORY BOARD**

**Meeting Agenda
Wednesday, March 3, 2021
6:00 PM
Via Teleconference**

K Uriarte – When and how does the NWSC and the CPAB communicate? Chair Davis is working to restart the communication through the NSD. Manager Verdin, stated that it is a goal of the NSD to activate the NWSC.

Farmer – RPST recommended (#75) for a permitted space for sideshows, but was not adopted, but #79 was to transform vacant lots and may be used for sideshows.

K. Lewandowski – sideshows plague the entire city

J. Zilliac – supports legal sideshows

J. Resuleo – there is a liability issue for legal sideshows

Olugbala – private land should be used for housing and not sideshows

- 6. Re-Imagining Public Safety Task Force Update** – BM Wyatt – the RSPT is committed to ensure that the MACRO program is fully funded and that the DVP is properly funded. Will provide an expanded update at the May 5, 2021 CPAB meeting.
- 7. OUSD Outreach Update** – Donald Dalke notified the Board of a meeting that is schedule with the OUSD Chief of Staff, NCPC's and schools in the fall of 2021.
- 8. Approval of Meeting Minutes** – Motion to approve the March 3, 2021 – DRAFT Meeting Minutes made by Dalke minutes as written, seconded by BM Lerma. All Approved.
- 9. Agenda Building and Staff Report**
Chair - Board Member Mid-Year Check-in + Feedback:
Chair Davis will be scheduling One-on-One Meetings with each CPAB Member.
BM Ettliger motions to adjourn meeting, seconded by Chair Davis – all approved. Meeting adjourned at 9:19pm